BX 6349
A4
N6
C27

Carolina Baptist Association, Inc.

2006 Annual

A Family of Churches Since 1877
Carolina Baptist
Association, Inc.
Churches Working Together to Reach Others for Christ

Carolina Baptist Association
601 Hebron Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Telephone: 828-693-4274
E-mail: carolinabaptist@mchsi.com
Web Site: cbanc.org
Fax: 828-692-9943

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Dedications 02
Associational Directory
- Association Officers 04
- Council Directors 04
- Association Staff 04
- Association Council 04
- Program Directors 05
- Representatives of Institutions and Agencies 05
- Trustees 05
- WMU Officers 06
- Association Teams 06
- Ministries Supported by CBA 06
- Committees 07

Associational Meetings
- January - Executive Committee 08
- April - Spring Session 09
- July - Executive Committee 11
- October - Fall Session 12
- Historical Record 14
- Messengers 16

Association Reports
- Baptist Children's Home 17
- Carolina Media Library Ministry 17
- Committee on Committees 17
- Cooperative Program 18
- GuideStone Financial Resources 18
- History 19
- JOY Singers 20
- Membership 20
- Resolutions 20
- Single Adult Enrichment 21
- Vacation Bible School 21
- Woman's Missionary Union 21

Association Financial Reports
- Association Contributors 22
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation Designated Accounts 23
- Budget for 2007 24
- Scholarships Granted 25

Association Constitution and Bylaws 28
Church Directory
- Church Leaders 31
- Licensed and Ordained Ministers 41
- Congregation Summery 44
- Memorial 46

Association Calendar 47
Notes 48
Index ..... inside back cover
CBA Purpose Statement ..... back cover

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-NINTH SEMI-ANNUAL SESSIONS

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

held with

Fruitland Baptist Church
Tuesday, April 25, 2006
Preacher – Dr. Michael Smith

and

Bat Cave Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 17, 2006
Preacher – Rev. James Tarrant

Meetings in 2007

French Broad Baptist Church
Preacher – Rev. Alvin Melton

and

Mud Creek Baptist Church
Preacher – Dr. Greg Mathis

Dedicated In Honor of

Carrie Belle Barton

Carrie Belle Barton was born on April 27, 1933, in Hendersonville, North Carolina. She is the daughter of the late Charles H. and Edna McCrary Barton. She has two sisters, Elizabeth Barton and Frances Blackwell, and brother-in-law, Harley Blackwell. Carrie grew up on a dairy farm, McCrary's Dairy, owned by her grandparents, Hicks and Harriett (Garren) McCrary. Later the farm was sold and became Mayfield's Farm and years later it became Hawthorne Hills, a residential community.

In 1951 Carrie graduated from Hendersonville High School where she was a member of the National Honor Society. She went to Gardner-Webb College in Boiling Springs. After college, she went to work as the secretary for Hendersonville First Baptist Church for five years. Following her employment at the church, she went to work at First Union National Bank where she served in several capacities; secretary to the city executive, commercial loan officer, branch manager, assistant vice-president. She retired in 1994 after thirty-seven years service.

In her retirement, Carrie continues to be active in church and community. In her leisure time, she enjoys playing piano and her Technics Keyboard. She is an avid reader and she is enjoying her computer, which she resisted purchasing for a long time.

Carrie is a lifelong member of Shaws Creek Baptist Church on Highway 64 West. As a young girl she accepted Christ as her Savior and was baptized by Rev. T.G. Proctor, Jr., Pastor at that time. Rev. and Mrs. Proctor were very mission-minded and conveyed this to church members. Mrs. Proctor was the GA leader and took the girls to Ridgecrest. From this beginning, Carrie developed and abiding love for missions – learning about missions and doing missions. She has gone to Ridgecrest every summer for many years. She especially enjoys WMU Missions Extraganza.

She has just completed twenty-five years as WMU Director at Shaws Creek Baptist Church. A new director began work September 1, 2006. Currently, she is teaching girls Sunday school class and has for many years, is the GA leader, does the weekly church bulletin, the monthly church calendar and is contributions secretary. She is also a member of Happy Hearts Seniors. Over the years she has served as church clerk, church secretary, Sunday School Director and served on numerous committees.

For many years, Carrie has had a deep commitment and love for the ministry of Carolina Baptist Association. She is always the first person at Shaws Creek to volunteer to be a messenger to the Annual Meetings. Over the years, she was honored to serve on the WMU Associational Leadership Team as Assistant WMU Associational Director for 3 years and then WMU Associational Director for 4 years. She was Associational Treasurer for 4 years, a Trustee for 4 years and a member of several associational committees. She volunteers every year for the Carolina Baptist Association Toy Project at Christmas, enjoys Carolina McGee Association Seniors, and is currently on the Associational Prayer Team.

Dedicated In Memory of

Rev. John Boyd Sutton

John Boyd Sutton was born in Bath County, VA, on October 14, 1927. He finished High School in Roanoke, where he also accepted Christ as his Savior and felt the call to the ministry and to missions, at age 17. His spiritual mentors encouraged him as he went to Mars Hill College, the University of Richmond, and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, where he obtained his Master of Sacred Music degree. At the seminary he met his wife Joan, also a music student, and they were married on October 23, 1952. Boyd worked for the (then) Home Mission Board as a summer missionary during his college days and before going to the seminary he served as Minister of Education in a church near Cincinnati. He was ordained to the ministry during his seminary days (the ordination sermon was preached by his father-in-law, Dr. John L. Riffey, missionary to Brazil, and teacher at Fruitland upon retirement). Boyd also served as Minister of Education at St. Matthews Baptist Church and as mission pastor near Crossville, TN.

Upon graduation from seminary, Boyd was called as Minister of Music of First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, NC, where he served until June, 1959, when he and Joan were appointed by the (then) Foreign Mission Board, at Ridgecrest, to serve in Brazil.

After a year in language school, Boyd became the head of the music department of the South Brazil Baptist Theological Seminary, in Rio de Janeiro, where he developed and led a four-year college level music degree program for those called to the music ministry. In 1983 the Suttons moved to Brazil's southernmost state where Boyd became the music director for that state's Baptist convention. In Brazil Boyd not only was Minister of Music of the churches where he was a member, but he also served two of these churches as interim pastor. His love for the Lord and His people, and his faithful commitment to God's call were always evident. Boyd and Joan retired in Hendersonville, after a year's furlough, on December 1, 1993.

During the final furlough Boyd was invited to direct the music at Shaws Creek Baptist Church, and this began a loving relationship with that church family. Until December 2005 he directed three choral groups: the choir of his church, the Joy Singers, and the Carolina Village Chorale.

He was an active member/tenor of the Hendersonville Chorale. His beautiful voice will always be remembered. He was also chaplain of Carolina Village and an associate chaplain at Pardee Hospital.

A loving and devoted father, he and Joan have three children: CDR (retired) John Edwin Sutton (born during seminary days), Laura Sutton Floyd (born at Pardee Hospital), and Cecilia Larie Sutton (born in Brazil), five grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren.

Boyd's life was an example of the ministry of encouragement. He touched the lives of his family, his students and his friends in such a way that his influence lives on through them. To God be the glory!

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Associational Officers are elected by the Nominations Committee, are presented at the spring meeting and take office after the fall meeting. They shall serve a one year term with the option to be re-elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Moderator: David MacEachern (Bat Cave)
PO Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710
C 625-9061 H 625-2849

Vice Moderator: Roy Perry (Mount Gilead)
119 Mount Gilead Church Road, Fletcher, NC 28732
C 891-2391 H 891-2391

Clerk: Carlene Burleson (Christ Covenant)
2 Sugarloaf Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-5822

Treasurer: Patricia Myrto (Etowah)
34 Amber Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
891-5153

Historian: Linda Marie Phillips (Etowah)
128 Sunset Hill Drive, Etowah, NC 28729
891-4808

COUNCIL DIRECTORS

Council Directors are elected by the Nominations Committee, are presented at the spring meeting and take office after the fall meeting. They shall serve a one year term with the option to be re-elected.

Missions Ministries: Jim Hyler (Bat Cave)
87 Old Stoneledge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 625-9061 H 685-3168

Church Development: Mike Stewart (Living Water)
142 Largo Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 698-4664 H 685-1873

Pastors Council: Mike Willoughby (FBC Mills River)
123 West Laurel Lane, Etowah, NC 28729
C 891-5822 H 684-7748

Family Life Council:

ASSOCIATION STAFF

Director of Missions
Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck III
166 Long John Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28791
W 693-4274 H 694-0694

Financial Manager
Paula Janes
5 East Hill Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
W 693-4274 H 685-7165

Administrative Assistant
Linda Marie Phillips
128 Sunset Hill Drive
Etowah, NC 28729
W 693-4274 H 891-4808

ASSOCIATION COUNCIL

The Association Council consists of the Associational Officers (except Historian), Council Directors, Chair of Finance Committee and the Association Staff (ex-officio).

PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Program Directors are elected by the Nominations Committee; they are presented at the spring meeting and take office January 1st. They shall serve a three year term.

Baptist Men 2007
Greg Connor (Bat Cave)
PO Box 1572
Fletcher, NC 28732
H 687-2701

Discipleship 2009
Kenneth Priest (FBC Hendersonville)
312 Fifth Ave West
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 693-3493

Media 2009
Faith Searcy (Balfour)
PO Box 283
Mountain Home, NC 28758
H 692-1261

Stewardship 2007
Mikell Bennett (FBC Tuxedo)
221 Waterford Drive
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
H 890-4941

Sunday School 2008
Kenneth Priest (FBC H'ville)
312 Fifth Ave West
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 693-3493

VBS 2008
Shannon Hall (West H'ville)
162 Azalea Way
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 692-4021

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Representatives of Institutions and Agencies are elected by the Nominations Committee at the spring meeting, take office January 1st and are urged to write a report for the *book of reports* for the fall meeting in October.

Annuity Board
John Love (Etowah)
PO Box 273
Etowah, NC 28729
891-7167

Baptist Foundation
Girtrue Talley (Etowah)
PO Box 160
Etowah, NC 28729
891-8864

Baptist Hospital
Wilburn Lefler (Oak Forest)
1175 Sugarloaf Mt. Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-3277

Children's Homes
Judy Sinyard (Dana)
PO Box 201
Naples, NC 28760
692-9276

Cooperative Program
W.W. Willingham (Balfour)
3721 Ridge Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-0583

International Missions
Carlene Burleson (Christ Covenant)
2 Sugar Loaf Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-5822

NC Missions
Mike Smith (Fruitland)
143 South Mills Gap Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-0255 C 685-8990

Temperance and Public Morals
Seth Smith (Horse Shoe First)
PO Box 126
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
891-7785

TRUSTEES

Trustees are elected by the Nominations Committee; they are presented at the spring meeting and take office January 1st. They shall serve a three year term.

Edwin Groce **2007**
PO Box 1363
Hendersonville, NC 28792
891-3128
(FBC Hendersonville)

Girtrue Talley **2008**
PO Box 160
Etowah, NC 28729
892-8864
(Etowah Baptist Church)

Carrie Belle Barton **2009**
104 Brentwood Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
693-3049
(Shaws Creek Baptist Church)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The WMU team is elected by the WMU organization in May and takes office September 1st.

WMU Director	Annette Heatherly	697-2577
WMU Assistant Director	Linda Bradley	685-8118
Secretary	Jeannette Ballew	697-1808
Women On Mission Co-Consultant	Betty Robinson	693-3058
Women On Mission Co-Consultant	Kay Mobley	669-2769
Acteens/YOM Consultant	Deanna Boone	685-8076
Girls in Action Consultant	Linda Leake	828-859-5643
Girls in Action Assistant	Joyce Driggers	685-9707
Children in Action Consultant	Judy Sinyard	692-9276
Mission Friends Consultant	Shelly Connor	687-2701
Missions Involvement Consultant	Ginny Bradley	749-4689
Missions Involvement Assistant	Kim Anderson	551-0224
Ministers' Wives Support Consultant	Anne Beck	694-0694
Woman's Ministry Consultant	Becky Garrett	685-3030

ASSOCIATION TEAM LEADERS

Prayer Team
Sam Gibbs (Living Water)
5 Springside Ct.
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-8378

Marilyn Duncan (Living Water)
50 Authur Major Lane
Flat Rock, NC 28731
693-0866

Single Adult Team
Ellen Johns (French Broad)
120 May Drive
Hendersonville,NC 28791
697-2712

Senior Adult Team
Seth Smith (Horse Shoe First)
PO Box 126
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
891-7785

Carolyn Penland (Horse Shoe First)
PO Box 224
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
891-2354

Youth Team
Jack Abbott (FBC Hendersonville)
312 Fifth Ave. West
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 692-1262 H 693-5415

Worship Team
Chris Roberts (Mud Creek)
403 Rutledge Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
C 693-3493

Carolina Baptist Association Supports:

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE
1455 Gilliam Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792
Kenneth Ridings – President 685-8886

HENDERSONVILLE RESCUE MISSION
639 Maple Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792
Anthony McMinn – Director 697-1354

INTERFAITH ASSISTANCE MINISTRIES (IAM)
210 Ehringhaus Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739
David Cook – Director 697-7029

COMMITTEES

Committees are elected by the Committee on Committees and presented at the fall meeting. They shall serve a three year term beginning January 1st. Members concluding their term of service will be required to wait one year before serving on the same committee again.

CONSTITUTION (6)
2007 Lois McKinnish
203 Reed Drive
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
693-9603 (FBC East Flat Rock)
2007 Anne Smith
PO Box 202
Mountain Home, NC 28758
693-9947 (FBC Hendersonville)
2008 *Branton Burleson
664 S. Orchard Road
Flat Rock, NC 28731
692-5923 (Christ Covenant)
2008 Barbara Grosh
85 Tifco Trail
Hendersonville, NC 28791
698-9125 (Naples)
2009 A.J. Ball
107 Stone Valley Way
Hendersonville, NC 28739
272-6460 (Fruitland)
2009 Russ Williams
50 Adger Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
693-3755 (Mud Creek)

FINANCE (9)
2007 Merle Pittillo
3277 Chimney Rock Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-2551 (Fruitland)
2007 David Byrd
PO Box 145
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
891-3101 (Horse Shoe First)
2007 David Gentry
162 Gentry Farm Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
684-8882 (Fletcher First)
2008 *Phillip Capell
PO Box 190
Dana, NC 28724
698-3688 (Kings Grove)
2008 Hazel Corn
51 Greystone Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
697-5245 (Living Water)
2008

2009 Sharon White
7 Winesap Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-8889 (Fruitland)

2009 George Cagle
PO Box 261
Flat Rock, NC 28731
692-4732 (Mud Creek)
2009 Janet Haynes
25 Roland Jones Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-0123 (Mud Creek)

MEMBERSHIP (3)
2007 *Vic Rampey
27 Poplar Court
Hendersonville, NC 28792
698-6362 (Main Street)
2008 Mike McMillion
108 Dublin Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
698-7662 (Mountain. View)
2009

NEW WORK (6)
2007 Ken Holland
119 Raven Rock Road
Zirconia, NC 28790
696-2347 (FBC Hendersonville)
2007 Debbie Reams
3152 Wesley Way
Hendersonville, NC 28792
694-2711 (Mud Creek)
2008 Don Wuerzer
440 Puppet Place
Hendersonville, NC 28792
272-5060 (FBC Saluda)
2008 Laurena Helms
174 Bearwallow Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-7573 (Fruitland)
2009 Stephanie Hamilton
201 Forest Park Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-7651 (Fruitland)
2009 Samuel Vixtha
PO Box 119
Edneyville, NC 28727
606-5263 (Agua Viva)

NOMINATIONS (9)
2007 *Paul Chandler
PO Box 517
Flat Rock, NC 28731
693-3252 (Oak Forest)
2007 Tony Hensley
247 Farm Valley Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
654-0406 (Fletcher First)

2007 Judy Sinyard
PO Box 201
Naples, NC 28760
692-9276 (Dana)
2008 Harold McKinnish
208 Reed Drive
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
693-9603 (FBC East Flat Rock)
2008 Bobby Arrowood
415 Mount Gilead Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
809-1904 (Fletcher First)
2008 Shirley Arrowood
415 Mount Gilead Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
809-1904 (Fletcher First)
2009 Frank Schizzano
PO Box 385
Flat Rock, NC 28731
692-3191 (Mud Creek)
2009 Dan Blackwell
3856 Howard Gap Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-2425 (Dana)
2009

ORDINATION (6)
2007 *Wilburn Lefler
1175 Sugarloaf Mt. Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-3277 (Oak Forest)
2007 Scott Thompson
194 Trigger Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
273-6407 (Crab Creek)
2008 Mike McMillion
108 Dublin Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
698-7662 (Mountain View)
2008 Roy Perry
44 Mt. Gilead Church Rd
Fletcher, NC 28732
778-2443 (Mount Gilead)
2009 Gordon Corn
51 Greystone Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
697-5245 (Living Water)
2009 John Maultby, Sr.
5 Dewberry Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-8964 (Living Water)

*** Chairperson**

Executive Committee Minutes
January 24, 2006

The meeting was held at the Baptist Resource Center at 7:00 PM. Vic Rampey played the piano and led attendees in singing "*Oh, How I Love Jesus.*" The meeting was called to order by Vice Moderator, Roy Perry, in the absence of Moderator, David MacEachern. Roy asked Mike Smith to open the meeting in prayer.

Minutes of the last Executive Committee meeting on July 26, 2005 were approved as printed.

The Treasurer's report was given by Patricia Myrto: Contributions in December from 34 churches are $15,414.29. Year-to-date, 50 churches gave $203,308.44. General fund deposits are $19,664.29. General fund ending balance is $781.62. NC Baptist Foundation endowment value; no information at this time. Designated checking balance is $22,286.26. Money market balance is $84,354.09. There were no questions and the report was approved.

Old Business

Garage for the trailers - in David's absence, there was no report.

New Business

A Letter of resignation was read from Roy. Becky Turpin, Association Clerk, will not be able to come to the council meetings because she is home schooling her grandchildren, so she resigned her position.

Membership Committee – Vic Rampey, chair of the Membership Committee, recommended that Middle Cross be received into full membership of the association. Middle Cross has been in watch care for a year and is in good standing with the association. Motion was approved.

Nominations Committee – Richard Barnwell is chair of this committee. Richard stated that someone is praying about the clerks' position but has not agreed at this time. Church Development position is also being worked on, but no report at time. Richard recommended Chris Roberts from Mud Creek Baptist Church to take the Music position. Nomination was approved.

Other Reports and Announcements

Linda Marie said that a lady received a phone call from someone who said they were from the Baptist Association asking for money for the poor and the needy, she called the association to see if this was legitimate. Linda Marie assured her that the association does not make phone calls soliciting money and asked that the messengers take this information back to their churches warning church members of this scam.

Prayer Team Report – Sam Gibbs, leader of the prayer team, announced that the *Shield a Badge* program has been very well received. Over 800 people in law enforcement and emergency personnel have asked for prayer and over 400 people have committed to pray for them. Sam announced that the Annual State Prayer Evangelism Conference will be held at Biltmore Baptist Church this year from March 16-18, 2006. And in June the National Convention will be in Greensboro, NC. Evangelistic ministries will be in effect during that time. Chris Schofield from the Convention asked that CBA man the prayer room.

Mike Smith asked for prayer for the State Convention. The reason David MacEachern and Sandy Beck are not here at this meeting is because they are attending NC State Board meetings at Caraway. Mike asked for prayer for the leadership as well as the institutions and agencies of the State Convention.

Attendance Report – There are 15 people present representing 10 churches.

Roy asked Richard Merck to close the meeting in prayer. Meeting was adjourned.

Submitted by Linda Marie Phillips

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

129th Semiannual Meeting – Spring Session
Fruitland Baptist Church
Tuesday, April 25, 2006

Growing Larger Through Evangelism

"And the Lord added to the church daily such as should be saved."

1. Moderator, Rev. David MacEachern declared the 129th Semi-Annual meeting in session. He also presented the program as printed for adoption. Motion and second was made to accept. No opposition.

2. Host Pastor, Dr. Michael Smith gave a warm welcome to the congregation.

3. The devotion and invocation was given by David MacEachern. He read from Romans 12:1-2. Telling us how Paul had a heart for the lost and was inspired by the Holy Spirit. Paul wanted them and us today, to remember what God has done for us. It is through God's grace that we have joy in living for Jesus. As we are being sanctified, we are to go out and reach others for Jesus, so that we may let our light shine so others can see Jesus in us.

4. Ray Talley recognized the new pastor at Etowah Baptist Church, Brian Henderson.

5. Michael Smith recognized Bible Drill participants. The participants were as follows:

Sarah Bradley.....Fruitland Baptist
Isaac Dalton.....Fruitland Baptist
Dylan Randall.....Bat Cave Baptist
Lora Hyler.....Bat Cave Baptist
Anna Lee..... Bat Cave Baptist
Caleb Rogers.....Bat Cave Baptist
Heather Waldroup.....FBC Hendersonville
Mitchell Pace..... FBC Hendersonville
Thomas Capps..... FBC Hendersonville

Michael Smith encouraged pastors to go back to their churches and talk with their congregations about becoming involved in the children and youth Bible drill next year as this is such a great way to commit Bible verses and passages to memory that will last for a life time.

6. **Appointment of Committees by the Moderator**: David MacEachern made the motion that the list of committees in the program be accepted as printed. Motion was seconded with no opposition. Pastor MacEachern also gave the following information. The Association Council voted at the April meeting to send a nomination form to each church, asking them to recommend ten names of persons in their church willing to serve on association committees. This would greatly aid the Committee of Committees when they start their search for new people to serve. If we are going to grow through evangelism we need new people serving and using their gifts for God

7. **Treasurer's Report** – Patricia Myrto. March 31 Account Balances:

a. Operating Fund Checking----------$ 548.83
b. Designated checking----------$ 26,107.23
c. Designated Money Market*----------$ 85,394.70
d. NCBF Endowment (Mkt.Value)**-----$349,770.00

*This balance includes $29,151.29 of operating funds.
**Bal. of Mar. 31. Principal investment of $239,052.63 cannot be disbursed. Interest income from this account is used for camp, mission, and education scholarships.

Rev. Harold McKinnish asked Mike Smith to give some details on the endowment funds and their use. Camp Bearwallow was sold and the proceeds from this sale was invested and the interest used for camp and mission scholarships. First priority being camp scholarships then mission scholarships. Since the funds are running low and additional interest will not be available until June the Association Council voted at the April meeting to reduce the amount allowed for mission scholarships to $100.00 for domestic and $200.00 for foreign.

Also, Mike Smith said that people are available to help set up a portion of your estate to provide funds for your church or the Carolina Baptist Association. Helping to make you a Good steward and you would not miss the funds given.

8. **Association Reports:**

Baptist Men (Garage for Trailers)-David MacEachern had been in contact Morton Building and presented the following information: 24' by 30' with one 18ft rollup door at a cost of $15,875 with a cash discount of $325 making the building cost $15,553, building to be located next to the associational building so as to house trailers at a central location and for security. David made a motion on behalf of association council to have Morton Building to do the job. Motion was amended to increase the cost of the building to $17,000 so as to cover all expected expenses. No opposition.

Nominations Committee-In absence of Committee Chairman Richard Barnwell David MacEachern presented nominations of new officers. No opposition.

Preacher and Place Committee-Kemuel Pruitt presented the report annual fall meeting to be held October 16, 2007 at Mud Creek Baptist with Dr. Greg Mathis from Mud Creek as preacher. Annual Spring meeting to be held at French Broad Baptist Church with Alvin Melton from Refuge Baptist Church.

State of the Association-Dr. Sandy Beck, Director of Missions for CBA said that he has no problems in this association only opportunities and what a blessing it is to serve here with some of the best churches he has ever known.

Bat Cave and Mud Creek churches will be hosting outdoor baptisms and they are looking forward to exposing the general public to the gospel through these outdoor baptisms. He said that we should be baptizing for the kingdom not just for the numbers. Dr. Beck also said that Sam Gibbs will be leading the CBA in "Passion on Prayer." And that he needs one volunteer to serve as a representative and lead the CBA in evangelism. The Southern Baptists should be proud and have no apologies for their aggressiveness in evangelism.

9. Chris Roberts and Mud Creek Worship Team lead the congregation in the hymn "Come Thou Fount."

10. **Evangelism Through Evangelism Explosion-** The Rev. Gary Letchworth challenged us to let God use us in evangelism. God calls us to make disciples not just converts. It doesn't matter what our age we should be able to reach others for Christ. Pastors should not let a year go by without training their people to teach the gospel. We need to continually train others so that when we die there will be others to carry on. He closed by challenging us with the following question: "How are you going to waste the rest of your life?"

11. **Evangelism Through C.A.R.E.-** Rev. Mark Hunnicutt from Mud Creek Baptist Church, the designer of Christians Actively Reaching Everyone, spoke from Ephesians 4:11-12. This passage is about equipping the saints to do the ministry. He also said that people want to serve and need to find a place where they can use their gifts. Mark reminded us that all seminars at Mud Creek Baptist Church are free to all CBA churches.

12. Special Music was presented by Jimmy Burgess

13. **Evangelism Through Volunteer Missions-** Greg Connor presented a video by Richard Brunson, this was an interview done on national TV showing how he Baptist Men organization were some of the first into the disaster area after Hurricane Katrina providing food, supplies, and ministry. The churches in the CBA have committed to rebuild/repair 600 homes in the disaster area in the next 2 years. You don't have to be a man or Baptist to volunteer. Mike Smith said that Fruitland Baptist Church will be going to Pass Road Baptist Church in Gulf Port, MS to do mission work. Anyone is welcome to participate with them in this trip. Contact Mike for more information.

14. **Evangelism Through Prayer-** Sam Gibbs of Living Water Baptist Church spoke about starting a group in each church to minister to those with cancer and their families in our own church and the community. These would be support groups to provide spiritual and emotional support to these people. There will be training this summer. He also said that they will also be prayer walking the schools this fall. The Shield of Badge program had more than 800 police officers, NC Wildlife officers, highway patrolmen, firefighters and EMT's that requested prayer through this program. We have over 600 in the CBA churches who have taken one or more of these names to pray for. There has been positive feedback from those asking for prayer and their families. Sam Gibbs presented a Bible and plaque to Marilyn Duncan for all her hard work in organizing the Shield of Badge program.

15. Chris Roberts and the Mud Creek Worship Team led the congregation in a praise and worship song.

16. **Evangelism Through Outdoor Baptism-** Carl Toth from Biltmore Baptist told us that Bobby Welch has challenged the SBC to reach 1 million people through outdoor baptism. NC is doing more outdoor baptisms than any other convention in the SBC. Dr. Beck is working with the Buncombe Association in setting the pace for the state. He is encouraging churches to support this and lead the way to the goal of 1 million baptisms.

17. **Enrollment Report-** Carlene Burleson, Association Clerk gave the following report: There were 69 messengers and 86 visitors totaling 155 with 27 churches represented.

18. **Special music** presented by Kim Greene from Mud Creek Baptist Church.

19. David MacEachern introduced speaker Dr. Michael Smith from Fruitland Baptist Church. Before Dr. Smith spoke the choir from Fruitland Baptist Church sang "In Christ Alone." After which Pastor Smith preached from Mark 12:28-31, titling his message, "The Foundation for Evangelism." In doing evangelism we should tell the good news of Jesus Christ and leave the results to God. Learn to share Jesus without fear. Just because we agree on the method of sharing does not mean we will go out and share Jesus. Five percent of the church tells others about Jesus. Fifty-one percent of the churches baptize 5 people or less in one year. Many people are sitting in the pews each week with no relationship with Jesus. God has a passion for us and we need to love God with all of our heart, soul, and mind. When we let God direct us we will tell others. The key is to love our neighbors and not promote self love. We all have a passion for ourselves, but Jesus says we are to have a passion for others. Every Christian is a minister. We need to ask ourselves what kind of passion do I have for the lost and undone? All we need to offer is Jesus, His death, burial, and resurrection. Pastor Smith closed by asking us this question again: "How will you waste the rest of your life?" We were all challenged and inspired to go out and evangelize.

20. Chris Roberts lead in a hymn of invitation.

21. Roy Perry closed with prayer.

22. Meeting was adjourned.

Submitted by: Carlene Burleson, Association Clerk

Executive Committee Minutes
July 25, 2006, 7:00 PM

The Carolina Baptist Association Executive Committee Meeting was held on Tuesday, July 25, 2006 at the Resource Center. In the absence of David MacEachern, Sandy Beck called the meeting to order. Seth Smith, pastor of Horse Shoe Baptist Church opened with prayer.

Minutes of the previous meeting were read by clerk, Carlene Burleson, and approved as read. Financial report was presented by Patricia Myrto, and approved as read.

Old Business

Storage Building: Sandy Beck said that the storage building to house the trailers should be installed before the fall associational meeting. The amount approved for the storage building is currently exceeding the approved cost.

New Business

Membership Committee: Victor Rampey, Chair of the Membership Committee, recommended that Christ Covenant Baptist Church be accepted in to the association with full membership privileges, there was opposition.

Director of Missions Report: Sandy Beck stated that we have the best association in the state; that we are very harmonious, have very few problems and he feels blessed to be the Director of Missions for this association.

He stated that there are a large number of Northerners, who are Catholics, moving into our area; also we have a large Hispanic community as well as people from other countries. All of which will open opportunities for ministry in our association.

The concession trailer was taken to ***Crossover***, and evangelistic outreach in the triad. Snow cones, hot dogs and tracks for children were given out. 800 people were saved and around 200 recommitted their life to the Lord. He was thankful for the work Paula, Marilyn and his wife, Anne, did at this concession stand.

Other Reports and Announcements

JOY Singers: Carolyn Lawton reported that Bill Zeke, their director, has been diagnosed with cancer. They may be in need of a new director, contact Dewayne Frances if you are interested or know of someone interested in the position. They minister to 10 nursing homes.

Ukraine Ministry: Carolyn Lawton reported that she had been teaching English to a mother and four children and is in need of someone to help her teach English one day a week. The husband is going to Blue Ridge Community College to learn English. The family is in a refugee status, the family has a total of six children, two of which are babies.

Prayer Ministry: Sam Gibbs reported that great things have been happening with the prayer team; they have 600 people praying for the ***Shield a Badge*** program, they also planned a prayer walk for 40 schools in the county, and are planning a Prayer Conference for April 28 and 29, 2007. ***Meet You at the Pole*** will be held in September, and parents are encouraged to participate.

Outdoor Baptisms: Sandy Beck reported that Mud Creek Baptist Church and Bat Cave Baptist Church will be holding outdoor baptism in the near future.

Attendance Report: Carlene Burleson reported 16 in attendance and 11 churches represented.

Meeting was closed in prayer by Matthew Tollison.

Submitted by Clerk, Carlene Burleson

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

129th Semi-Annual Meeting – Fall Session
"Growing Warmer Through Fellowship"
BAT CAVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 17, 2006

1. Congregational Hymn – Chris Roberts – "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound."

2. Welcome and Theme Interpretation – David MacEachern – Scripture – Luke 24:32.
(a) Does not our hearts burn within us? Fellowship causes warmth and the longer we fellowship the hotter our hearts become. They become on fire for God.
(b) While Jesus talked with the disciples their passion for fellowship increased with each other and with God and they enjoyed it more.
(c) The indisputable truth is that our greatest need is to be changed by the Word of God. The Word makes our hearts burn hotter.

Arthur, professor, preacher, Don Whitney said that we need to hear, read, study, memorize, and meditate on the Word of God always. We should have a regular schedule of doing this so as the Word makes our hearts burn for fellowship with God and each other.

Pastor David gave everyone a warm welcome and praised God for each one attending.

3. Declaration of Session by Moderator – David MacEachern – Declared the 129th Semi-Annual – Fall Session of the CBA in order.

4. Adoption of Book of Reports – David MacEachern – Motion was made and a second to accept as printed. No opposition.

5. **Treasurer report** – Patricia Myrto – presented the following information as of Sept. 30:

a. Operating Fund Checking	$4,473.52
b. Designated Checking	$18,455.55
c. Designated Money Market*	$80,496.19
d. NCBF Endowment (Mkt. Value)**	$350,429.05
e. Zeke Crawford Endowment	$ 3,357.22

*This balance includes $24,864.17 of operating funds.
**Principal investment of $239,052.63 cannot be disbursed. Interest income from account is used for camp and mission scholarships.

Motion and second to accept as presented. No opposition.

6. Miscellaneous Business

Committee on Committees – Ron Griffin. Listed below are the new committee members that will serve a three year term (unless stated otherwise) beginning January 2007.

CONSTITUTION

A.J. Ball.....Fruitland
Russ Williams.....Mud Creek

MEMBERSHIP

Chris Pace.....Mountain Home

FINANCE

Hazel Corn (through 2008).....Living Water
Sharon White.....Fruitland
George Cagle.....Mud Creek
Janet Haynes.....Mud Creek

NOMINATIONS

Frank Schizzano.....Mud Creek
Dan Blackwell.....Dana
Joe Mullins.....Balfour

ORDINATION

Gordon Corn.....Living Water
John Maltby Sr.....Living Water

NEW WORK

Debbie Reams (through 2007).....Mud Creek
Laurena Helms (through 2008).....Fruitland
Stephanie Hamilton.....Fruitland
Samuel Vixtha.....Agua Viva

Proposed Budget Report: Mike Smith presented the proposed budget for 2007. This came as a motion from the finance committee to accept as printed. No Opposition

Garage for Trailers: David MacEachern contacted Morton Buildings, there was an over sight in getting the plans to the CBA so they could be taken to the city of Hendersonville for the permit and then to Henderson County Building department. This should be underway soon.

7. The floor was opened for any other business, there was none.

8. Association Reports

Baptist Men: Amy Wilkie presented the information in the absence of Greg Conner. She narrated a video which showed mission trips that had been participated in by churches in the CBA. These trips included mission projects in India, Romania, Honduras, and Alaska, Thomasville and Griffton, N.C. and Katrina relief. All the glory goes to God, the Father, and Jesus Christ for these people and the work they have done.

Prayer Team Report: Sam Gibbs gave a report on the many things the prayer has been involved in: "Meet Me at the Pole" was a great success at the local schools, as was "Prayer Walking the Schools." He also mentioned several dates for upcoming prayer centered events and gave all the glory to God for the success of this ministry.

Resolutions Committee: Sam Gibbs presented the resolutions as printed, motion to accept and a second. No opposition.

State of the Association: Sandy Beck stated that our association is being looked at as 1 of 3 in the state as a model for the Prayer Ministry. A big thank you to Sam Gibbs for all his work on the prayer team ministry. He also gave a thank you to the churches of the CBA for being who they are in Christ.

9. Other reports from the floor- there were none.

10. **Special Music**: The Joy Singers blessed us with a medley of songs and then closed with the hymn, *In the Garden*, sung along with the congregation.

11. **Dedication of Annual**: Bill Carpenter gave an emotional dedication in memory of John Boyd Sutton. He was a member of Shaws Creek, the Joy Singers, Carolina

Village Corale, and chaplain at Pardee Hospital. He and his wife Joan had 3 children. Bill also told about how much Mr. Sutton's life had touched those around him, family, friends, and students.

Sandy Beck dedicated the annual in honor of Ms. Carrie Belle Barton. Ms. Barton grew up on a farm was a cowgirl, loving to horseback ride. She graduated from Gardner-Webb College, worked in the banking business and is now an active retiree. She is a lifelong member of Shaws Creek Baptist Church. She developed an abiding love for missions. She has just completed 25 years as WMU director at Shaw's Creek, she is currently teaching a girl's Sunday School class, is the GA leader and an active member of her church. She is truly a blessing to all that she comes in contact with.

12. **Presentation of International Missions Certificates**- Sandy Beck presented Hendersonville's First Baptist and Fruitland Baptist with certificates for being the top givers to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. He also mentioned that Fruitland had received honors for being the top giver per capita to the Cooperative Fund.

13. Mike Smith made a plea on behalf of the World Hunger Offering asking that we consider giving more so that others may be fed. 16 million Southern Baptist gave approximately 63 cents per person last year. If we would give just $20.00 each this would amount to 160 million dollars for world hunger.

14. Benediction and blessing by David MacEachern, meeting adjourned for dinner.

15. Bat Cave's Praise and worship team blessed us with their music.

16. Congregational hymn- SEND THE LIGHT—lead by Rick Ables.

17. **Recognition of New Pastors/Staff**—Mike Willoughby- New pastor, Seth Smith of Horse Shoe Baptist Church. New Minister of Youth and Children, Ryan Hooper of Etowah Baptist. Ray Talley was also recognized for having served on the CBA council for 8 years. Mike Willoughby will be filling Ray's place on the council.

18. **Special Music** –Stephen Cope did a modern version of AMAZING GRACE.

19. **Fellowship Through Finances**—John Berry. Mr. Berry a certified financial planner talked about the elderly and those hurting financially. How household debt and bankruptcy has risen, due to higher taxes, investment losses, medical bills, and inflation. He gave some information on home equity conversion and reverse mortgages for those 62 years and older.

20. **Crown Financial**—Gerald Gillespie—Called into this ministry in 2001. He can arrange for a team to come to churches and teach a 10 week course on financial management. This course includes scripture memorization, practical workshop, and among many other things, how to do a budget and live on it.

21. **Fellowship Through Sickness**—HANDS OF FAITH—Jane Milam & Carmalita Alverson, works with The Hope Cancer Center in Asheville. They invited messengers to bring this program into the churches to teach the saints how to deal with sickness but especially those with cancer and to be able to minister to the families as well as the patient. They are available to individual churches to provide them with this information and training.

22. **Fellowship Through Food**—Paul Parce. Mr Parce is in charge of Hendersonville's 1st Baptist Church's food ministry. He was working as a chef in a secular setting and was losing fellowship because of the long hours and not being able to attend church on a regular basis. He realized how important food can be and how is it can be used as a ministry and decided to use his talents for the Lord and is now chef at First Baptist.

23. **Congregational Hymn**– Steven Cope led HOW GREAT THOU ART.

24. **Fellowship in the Church Family**—Ryan Hooper. Our church family should be like our own families. We should take them into our homes, love them, meet together for fellowship, and work together to reach the lost. Participation together helps to build our spiritual muscles. Churches can equip their members to reach out to the community and church family through discipleship courses, evangelism courses, and disaster relief. We should be growing in the faith so as to reach the lost.

25. **Enrollment Report**—Carlene Burleson—Clerk for the CBA—63 visitors, 83 messengers, for a total of 146 attending the Semi-Annual Fall session of the CBA representing 30 churches.

26. **Introduction of Speaker**—Harold McKinnish introduced the Rev. Jimmy Tarrant, pastor of East Flat Rock Baptist Church, who gave the message for this session of the fall meeting.

27. Bat Cave Baptist Church blessed the congregation with special music before Rev. Tarrant spoke.

28. **Message**- Rev. Jimmy Tarrant—Message from I John 1: 5-10. How many times do we hide behind a mask, just to look good? We need to me honest. Sharing struggles as well as triumphs let others (especially non Christians) know that we are real. When we pretend to be something we are not makes those new Christians coming into the church think that we have it all together and can cause us to lose our witness. Fellowship is one of the things that we have in common. If we have fellowship with God we are going to have fellowship with others. The only way to be saved is through Christ and if we say that we have no sin we call God a liar. Five sins that destroy fellowship: **1.** Spiritual arrogance. **2.** Unresolved anger causes us not to forgive others. **3.** Feelings of inadequacy cause gossip. **4.** Selfish limited view of the church causes jealousy. **5.** Desire for power and control breaks fellowship. We should ask ourselves, "Am I doing anything to break fellowship with God, in or with my church, association, or convention?"

29. Invitational Hymn- TURN YOUR EYES UPON JESUS

30. The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

Submitted by: Carlene Burleson, Clerk

HISTORICAL RECORD

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place	Preacher
1930	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T.W. Ayers
1931	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J.M. Page
1932	E.E. Bomar	W.H. Ford	Refuge	D.B. Martin
1933	N.B. Phillips	W.H. Ford	Bat Cave	W.H. Ford
1934	N.B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock First	J.M. Justice
1935	W.B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus Jonese
1936	W.B. Sinclair	Mrs. J.L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M.L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E.Wall
1938	M.L. Walker	W.H. Cole	Tuxedo First	A.A. Edney
1939	M.L. Walker	M.A. Kiser	Mountain Page	B.G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Dana	A.E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Double Springs	N.B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Charles Vause	Hendersonville First	N.A. Melton
1943	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Fletcher First	W.Worthy
			East Flat Rock First	Otto Parham
1944	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Hoopers Creek	O.M. Seigler
1945	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Horse Shoe First	J.N. Shuford
			Balfour	L.A. Erwin
1946	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Hendersonville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C.E. Scarborough
1950	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	Dana	D.H. Daniels
1951	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	Refuge	W.C. Huntley
1952	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	East Flat Rock First	N.A. Melton
1953	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred Swift	Etowah	W.F. Sinclair
1955	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred Swift	Tryon First	R.A.Banning
1956	N.A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J.P. Canipe
1957	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W.S. Billingly
1958	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Hendersonville First	T.G. Proctor
1959	M.M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaws Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Gilead/Cross Roads	E.R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland/Valley Hill	Henry B.Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek/Fletcher First	George Johnson Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D.Keller	E Flat Rock First/Saluda First	Silas Bradley
1967	John Rymer	Roy D.Keller	Naples/Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C.H. Greene
1969	George Roberts	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street/Balfour	Curtis McCarley
1970	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Naples/Shaws Creek	Ian Walker
1971	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Tuxedo First/Etowah	Bobby Graham
1972	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Ebenezer/Mud Creek	John Rymer
1973	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Double Springs/Naples	Harlod McKinnish
1974	Frank Hopkins	Velma Rymer	Locust Grove/Saluda First	Charles Magnet
1975	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears/Velma Rymer	W Hendersonville/Fruitland	Dean Weaver
1976	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears/Velma Rymer	Etowah/Mount Moriah	R.P. Hamby
1977	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears/Hazel Duncan	Double Springs/Tryon First	R.P. Hamby
1978	Charles Magnet	Latt Beshears/Hazel Duncan	Mountain Valley/French Broad	Jimmy Cox
1979	Sam F. Padgett	Leon Nicholson/Hazel Duncan	Dana/Balfour	L. Nicholson
1980	John Rymer	Marie Blackwell/Hazel Duncan	Valley Hill/Hendersonville First	W. Willingham
1981	John Rymer	Mrs. G. Holland/Hazel Duncan	Beulah/Ebenezer	Ray Linville
1982	W. Willingham	Mrs. Roy Duncan	Mountain Home/Refuge	Allen Jewett
1983	W. Willingham	Laurena Helms	Barker Heights/E Flat Rock First	Jim Byrd
1984	John Rymer	Laurena Helms	Mount Gilead/Tuxedo First	Dewey Thomas

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place	Preacher
1985	Mervin Garrison	Laurena Helms	Mountain Valley/Fruitland	Nathan Blackwell
1986	Mervin Garrison	Laurena Helms	Mount Moriah/Mountain View	Rich Liner
1987	Rich Liner	Mrs. M. McGraw	W Hendersonville/Mud Creek	Lawrence Goodman
1988	Rich Liner	Mrs. M. McGraw	Etowah/Naples	Bill Landreth
1989	Greg Mathis	Mrs. M. McGraw	French Broad/E Flat Rock First	John Rymer
1990	Greg Mathis	Mrs. M. McGraw	Valley Hill/Ebenezer	Ray Ledford
1991	David Hyde	Lucy Sitton	Main Street/Refuge	John Rymer
1992	Paul Chadler Jr.	Lucy Sitton	Hoopers Creek/Balfour	Bob Arrowood
1993	Bobbie Arrowood	Lucy Sitton	Oak Forest/ Etowah	Tommy Martin
1994 Spring	Bobbie Arrowood	Lucy Sitton	Fletcher First	Steve Scoggins
1994 Fall	Bobbie Arrowood	Lucy Sitton	Crab Creek	Bobbie Arrowood
1995 Spring	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Mills River	Roy Waldroup
1995 Fall	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Hendersonville First	W. W. Willingham
1996 Spring	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Pleasant Hill	David Hyde
1996 Fall	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Mud Creek	David MacEachern
1997 Spring	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	E Flat Rock First	Tim Turner
1997 Fall	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	French Broad	Harold McKinnish
1998 Spring	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	Naples	Frank Denning
1998 Fall	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	Ebenezer	Ron Fousek
1999 Spring	Wade Laughter	Lucy Sitton	Shaws Creek	Wade Laughter
1999 Fall	Wade Laughter	Lucy Sitton	Horse Shoe First	Zollie Ward
2000 Spring	Bill Landreth	Lucy Sitton	Mount Moriah	Ray Talley
2000 Fall	Bill Landreth	Lucy Sitton	Balfour	Brian Davis
2001 Spring	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	Mount Gilead	Sandy Beck
2001 Fall	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	Contemporary First	Dan Blackwell
2002 Spring	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	Jones Gap	Philip Capell
2002 Fall	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	East Flat Rock First	Paul Noe
2003 Spring	Brian Davis	Jana Jones	Fruitland	Paul Black
2003 Fall	Brian Davis	Jana Jones	Hendersonville First	Kemuel Pruitt
2004 Spring	David MacEachern	Jana Jones	Saluda First	Mike Stewart
2004 Fall	David MacEachern	Jana Jones	Hendersonville First	Richard Harris
2005 Spring	David MacEachern	Becky Turpin	Etowah	Sam Boyd
2005 Fall	David MacEachern	Becky Turpin	Fletcher First	Richard Merck
2006 Spring	David MacEachern	Carlene Burleson	Fruitland	Mike Smith
2006 Fall	David MacEachern	Carlene Burleson	Bat Cave	Jimmy Tarrant

MESSENGERS

2006 SPRING ANNUAL SESSION

BALFOUR – Doris Nichols, Robert Nichols, Harold Pruitt, Ruby Pruitt, Emerson Searcy
BARKER HEIGHTS – Jeannette Ballew
BAT CAVE – Greg Connor, Jim Hyler, David MacEachern
BEARWALLOW – Thom Sherwood
CRAB CREEK – Bill Allman, Janet Allman, Marlene Arnold, Bruce Blythe, Erline Blythe, Wymer Miller
DANA – Marie Blackwell, Vincent Pace, Joyce Pace
FBC EAST FLAT ROCK – Harold McKinnish, Lois McKinnish, Jimmy Tarrant
EBENEZER – Matt Bradley, Lowell Corn, Shelia Corn, Eugene and Beatrice Lyda
ETOWAH – Brain Henderson, Wanda Love, Patricia Myrto, Linda Marie Phillips, Gil Samuelson, Girtrue Talley, Ray Talley
FRENCH BROAD – Kemuel Pruitt
FRUITLAND – Linda Bradley, Ron Griffin, Stephanie Hamilton, Laurena Helms, Timothy Jonos, Lucy Sitton, Michael Smith
FBC HENDERSONVILLE – Anne Beck, Sandy Beck, John Rhymer, Fred Trachsel
LIVING WATER – Dennis Horton, Mike Stewart
LOCUST GROVE – Susan Corn, Liz Taylor,
MAIN STREET – Victor Rampey
FBC MILLS RIVER – Mike Willoughby
MOUNT GILEAD – Roy Perry
MOUNT MORIAH – Bryan Melton
MUD CREEK – Chris Hefner, Mark Hunnicutt, Chris Roberts
NAPLES – Beverly Merck, Richard Merck
OAK FOREST – Lois Lance, Claudia McMinn, Kay Livingston
PLEASANT GROVE – Betty Landreth, Bill Landreth, Cindy Leatherwood
REFUGE – Dennis Hodges, Alvin Melton
SHAWS CREEK – Carrie Belle Barton, Elizabeth Barton

Attendance: 69 messengers and 86 visitors; totaling 155 representing 27 churches.

2006 FALL ANNUAL SESSION

BALFOUR – Delores Cunningham, Tollie Cunningham, Doris Nichols, Emerson Searcy, Faith Searcy
BARKER HEIGHTS – Ann Stroup
BAT CAVE – Robert Learned, David MacEachern, William Tankersley, Jerome Wilkie
BEARWALLOW – Thom Sherwood
CHRIST COVENANT – Carlene Burleson
CRAB CREEK – Janet Allman, John Arnold, Marlene Arnold, Ann McKinney, Gertrude Miller, Wymer Miller
DANA – Katie Barron, Tonea Montgomery, Vincent Pace
DOUBLE SPRINGS – Joe George
FBC EAST FLAT ROCK – Rick Ables, Susan Lee, Harold McKinnish, Lois McKinnish, Jeff Neelands, Jimmy Tarrant, Cynthia Whitted, Aubrey Wilson, Sandra Wilson
ETOWAH – Sandy Campbell, Ryan Hooper, Patricia Mytro
FLETCHER FIRST- Gale Wilkie, Gary Wilkie
FRENCH BROAD – Nadine Ashe, Kemuel Pruitt, Connie Roden
FRUITLAND – Lois Ardron, Matilda Bright, Marlene Jimenez, Ann Marsden, John Marsden, Lucy Sitton, Michael Smith
FBC HENDERSONVILLE– Sandy Beck, Fred Trachsel
HORSE SHOE FIRST – Seth Smith
KINGS GROVE – Brandon Fairfox
LIBERTY – Daniel Brogden, Nita Brogden, Bernice Rhodes
LIVING WATER – Sabrina Lynch, Jack Maltby Mike Stewart
MAIN STREET – Carolyn Lawton
FBC MILLS RIVER – Mike Willoughby
MOUNTAIN HOME – Janette Ballinger, Lula B. Capps, Joyce Dalton, Rachel Jackson, Bea Kerr
MOUNT MORIAH – Bryan Melton
MUD CREEK – Gerald Gillespie, Chris Roberts
NAPLES – Richard Merck
OAK FOREST – Lois Lance, Kay Livingston, Claudia McMinn
PLEASANT GROVE – Angle Dalton, Betty Landreth
REFUGE – Donald Capps, Ellison Justice
FBC SALUDA – Louie Durham, Nancy Durham
SHAWS CREEK – Carrie Belle Barton, Elizabeth Barton, Joan Sutton
WEST HENDERSONVILLE – Tracy Fletcher, Valerie Fletcher, Ann Wirtz, Helen Wirtz

Attendance: 83 messengers and 63 visitors; totaling 146 representing 30 churches.

Baptist Children's Homes of NC

(July 2005 – July 2006)

Many Voices, One Story...North Carolina Baptists attending the Baptist State Convention Tuesday Evening, November 15, 2005, sat as the lights in the Joel Coliseum in Winston-Salem dimmed. Messengers and guests arrived anticipating the night's report from Baptist Children's Homes (BCH). Every five years, the Institution presents a 30 minute expanded report, which many people view as the highlight of the convention.

The crowd present this night leaned forward as the first child stepped to the microphone to tell her story. Children and residents representing BCH's four campuses, wilderness camping program, group homes and development disabilities ministry filled the stage area. The 2005 meeting was BCH's opportunity to share the ministry through children's testimonies and songs while highlighting the institution's 120th anniversary.

BCH president Michael C. Blackwell enthusiastically addresses the group declaring, "We are uniquely, proudly, passionately, and incurably a part of the North Carolina Baptist family."

To close the presentation, Broyhill Home resident Jennifer and developmental disabilities resident Marcie sang "Jesus Loves Me."

"These are God's miracle children...," Blackwell said. "I want you to see in those eyes the eyes of our God who loves children." But the true pinnacle of the evening for one special child occurred away from the eyes of messengers.

"We were all saying goodbye when I looked down and saw Jennifer crying," said Lou Arnsdorff, Jennifer's child care worker. (Jennifer had just sung on stage.) A tearful Jennifer told Arnsdorff, "**I just want to ask Jesus into my heart.**" In a crowded hallway outside the auditorium, Jennifer accepted Christ as her Savior.

Show you love...This year's Baptist Children's Homes' offering theme, "Show You Love," represents the pivotal role individuals and churches play in the lives of hurting children.

North Carolina Baptist show their love through their prayer and financial support. It is only through this commitment that BCH can continue to make a difference. This year's statewide offering goal is $1,375,000. This represents a $25,000 increase form last year.

Biography Unveiled...The biography of BCH president Michael C. Blackwell was published and officially unveiled to the public in April. ***Just Call Me Mickey: From Mill Village to Mills Home, The Journey of Michael C. Blackwell*** was written by the late Wint Capel, former editor of the *Thomasville Times*. The book chronicles Blackwell's life from his humble beginnings as a boy living in the mill village town of Gastonia to becoming president of one of the largest private children's homes in the southeast United States.

Dedicated to the Glory of God...Baptist Children's Homes set its sights towards the future expanding its services to children and families.

- The Alverta Bloick Homes in Asheville was dedicated in May. The facility is home to developmentally disabled adults in the Asheville area.
- The campaign to build two similar facilities for special needs adults in the Sanford community began in August 2005.
- A state-of-the-art education center in Kinston was dedicated in July. The new Reverend Kenneth E. Haiger & William "Bill" Overcash Education Center offers an on-campus school to residents at BCH's Kennedy Home.
- The Winifred Lindsey and Three Forks Homes for developmentally disabled adults were dedicated August 27 in Boone.
- Groundbreaking for DDM homes in Sanford and Asheboro will take place September 10 and October 14 respectively.

Carolina Media Library Ministry

Janet Allman

The Carolina Baptist Association was represented at the annual State Media Library Conference at Fort Caswell this year in May. Hazel Duncan, Faith Searcy and Janet Allman attended the three day conference. Attending workshops on Collection Development, Promotion Concepts, Book & Reading clubs, just to name a few, bringing information back for our churches in the Association.

Hazel Duncan has met with four Media directors, as she moves forward with the Media Library Ministry started in 2003. As a result of these visits and interviews, we will draw a plan to know how best to help our Association church libraries.

We want to thank those directors who have served in their churches this past year and welcome new directors who are beginning their ministry.

We offer training and any assistance to church media directors. Please take advantage of the resources available from the council members. The council members have training in many different areas to help your church. We would like to welcome Faith Searcy as our Director for the coming year, Janet Allman, Assistant Director and Hazel Duncan, Secretary. We also have many Church Media Directors that will share their knowledge to anyone who needs information.

Committee on Committees

Ron Griffin – Chair

Listed below are the **new** committee members that will serve a three year term (unless stated otherwise) beginning January 2007.

Constitution

A.J. Ball.....Fruitland
Russ Williams.....Mud Creek

Membership

Chris Pace.....Mountain Home

Finance

Hazel Corn (through 2008).....Living Water
Sharon White.....Fruitland
George Cagle.....Mud Creek
Janet Haynes.....Mud Creek

Nominations

Frank Schizzano.....Mud Creek
Dan Blackwell.....Dana

Ordination

Gordon Corn.....Living Water
John Maltby Sr.....Living Water

New Work

Debbie Reams (through 2007).....Mud Creek
Laurena Helms (through 2008).....Fruitland
Stephanie Hamilton.....Fruitland
Samuel Vixtha.....Agua Viva

Cooperative Program

William W. Willingham

Since 1925 Southern Baptists have been working together to teach the world for Christ through Cooperative Program Missions. Through Cooperative Program Missions, Southern Baptists have been fulfilling the Great Commission. In Matthew 28:19-20 Jesus gave us the Great Commission. Jesus said:

"Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world. Amen."

The Southern Baptist Convention adopted this definition of the Cooperative Program in 1979:

"The Cooperative Program is a financial channel of cooperation between the state convention and the Southern Baptist Convention which makes it possible for all persons making undesignated gifts through their church to support the missionary, education, and benevolent work in their state convention, and also the work of the Southern Baptist Convention."

Through the years, the Cooperative Program has been a proven winner. **The Cooperative Program is the most efficient and effective method of supporting missions in the world.** The cost of raising and handling Cooperative Program funds is approximately 2 – 4 percent of those funds. This pays the treasurers, bookkeepers and staff members who promote the Cooperative Program in each convention. 10 to 30 percent is considered reasonable by most charitable organizations.

The Cooperative Program is efficient because of it's consolidate money-handling system. It is efficient because thousands of local pastors and church members, just like you, promote it instead of paid agents or missionaries who are turned aside from their primary task.

Because of you and your gifts, over 9,300 missionaries are on the field today and more are being added each year. Every day we should thank God for them and pray for them. We trust that you will continue to support them by your generous contributions to the Lord through your church.

It is extremely easy to summarize the Cooperative Program. **The Cooperative Program is missions.**

For 81 years Southern Baptist have been making a great difference by supporting missions through the Cooperative Program. As we are led by the Holy Spirit, let us continue the Cooperative Program team spirit of working together – all for the purpose of getting the gospel of Jesus Christ across the street and around the world.

GuideStone Financial Resources

During the past year significant strides have been made to provide the very best service to employees of our churches and agencies who are active participants in the retirement plan, jointly administered by GuideStone Financial Resources, SBC, and the Baptist Convention of NC, Inc., and to those who have purchased insurance products from GuideStone. Through a contractual agreement with Morningstar Associates, LLC, a registered investment advisor, retirement participants now have access online to a leading innovator in offering retirement advice. Specifically, Morningstar Retirement Manager offers objective, expert recommendations and resources to help participants make clear decisions about their retirement plans. Never before have we been able to offer this incredible service at no cost to our retirement participants.

In the life and health areas enhancements continue to be made to provide additional flexibility in plan options, deductibles and competitive rates. Taking advantage of significant discounts through Highmark Blue Cross Blue Shield, medical plan rates have been stabilized. While over 40% of personal plan participants received a decrease in rates in 2005, over 57% of personal plan medical participants received a decrease in rates for 2006. Additionally, the two Medicare supplement plans offered to retirees also received rate decreases in 2006. The 31 day open enrollment period for new students in our divinity schools, Bible institute, and seminary continues to be an attractive option for that target group.

During the past year the importance of the protection benefits (disability and survivor), which come free to those who are active participants in the Church Retirement Plan and who are serving an eligible church, was magnified with 100 participants receiving disability protection benefits and 40 families receiving survivor benefits because of that many deaths among our church employees. One widow, whose pastor/husband in his early 50's suffered a stroke and died within ten days, received a survivor benefit check in the amount of $50,000 in addition to the money in his retirement account. The survivor check of $50,000 came quickly (also

tax free) and proved to be a "life saver" to this widow. As in previous years, the great challenge is to educate our church employees and key lay leaders in our churches about these great benefits **provided at no cost** to those church employees who meet the eligibility requirements.

Furthermore, we gladly cooperate with the Endowment ministry at GuideStone to provide ongoing and one-time financial assistance to retired ministers and widows of ministers who are living in poverty. As of June 30, we have 222 North Carolinians, who have met the very strict guidelines, receiving financial assistance from GuideStone Financial Resources. Unfortunately, others could be assisted if we only knew who they were.

In conclusion, it is our strong desire to increase the level of retirement participation and to serve all of our churches and their employees with the appropriate information/products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 320 or 321, visit our Web site at www.northcarolinabaptists.org, call GuideStone at 1.888.984.8433, or visit the GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org.

Johnny E. Ross
GuideStone State Representative

History

Linda Marie Phillips

History is for September 1, 2005 through August 31, 2006

The information below was complied from association newsletters and the 2006 congregation profile.

Association – In January of 2006 a new prayer program called "Shield a Badge" started as members of CBA churches agreed to pray for law enforcement, fire and rescues workers for a year. In July church members prayed for our church members who are in the military called "American Heroes." Voted to build a garage for the disaster relief and concession trailers.

Balfour – Won first place for their float in the Apple Festival Parade in the non-profit division. Began contemporary services in January. Hosted Squire Parsons concert May 12, 2006. Began Upward Sports Ministries (Soccer) August 2006 and enrolled 118. AWANNA participated and placed in regional games/Bible quizzing. Introduced "Read the Bible through in a year" called Route 66. Pastor Appreciation Day on August 20, 2006; pastor in the ministry for 20 years and 9 years as pastor of Balfour.

Barker Heights – called their interim pastor, Rev. Eric Boone, as their pastor on September 10, 2006.

Brevard Road – Re-elected Rev. Jeff Wilkie as their pastor on August 27, 2005,

Broad River – Called Rev. Jeff McCurry as pastor on August 21, 2006.

Christ Covenant – Celebrated their one year anniversary on September 25, 2005. Constituted as a church on October 16, 2005. First communion service on November 6, 2005. Voted as full members of CBA on July 25, 2006.

Double Springs – Called Rev. Joe George as pastor on August 13, 2006.

Ebenezer – Conducted another *Judgment House*, 182 salvation decisions were made. Associate Pastor Gary Powell resigned December 2005. Associate Pastor Matt Bradley resigned July 2006.

Etowah – Called Rev. Brian Henderson as pastor on February 19, 2006. "March of Faith" congregation raised over $47,000 for retirement of existing church debt. Called Robert Morgan as new Minister of Outreach. Began "Pastor's Prayer Partners" in June 2006, enrolled 45 participants. July 8, 2006 called Rev. Ryan Hooper as Minster of Youth and Children. Enrolled 190 students in VBS and had 12 decisions for Christ. Church held first Ministry Fair in July and 60% of active membership signed up to serve in a position of ministry. August 13, 2006 Mike Ridenour and Neal Nolan were ordained into the deacon ministry. August 27, 2006 held CARE outreach ministry enrollment day, over 100 people enrolled to serve starting in September.

FBC East Flat Rock – In September 2005 added a second morning worship service featuring contemporary praise and worship music. Church sent three mission teams on three mission trips to Gulfport, MS to help with Hurricane Katrina clean up.

FBC Hendersonville – Hosted an Association "One Day Soul Witnessing Workshop" on November 8, 2005. January 2006, Rev. Wally Shamburger changed from Minister of Music to Senior Adult Minister and Rev. Gordon Butler took position of Associate Pastor/Worship. August 2006, Rev. Shaun Bradley took position of Associate Minister of Worship. Hosted regional training for *Crossover Triad* on April 20, 2006. Started on-going ministry *DivorceCare* in spring of 2006. Hosted Association Sunday School Conference August 26, 2006.

FBC Mills River – On September 11, 2005 purchased 6 acres of land on Highway 280 to build. Voted in as "full members" of CBA on October 18, 2005. Adopted by-laws February 2006. Celebrated 2nd church anniversary with outdoor baptisms June 11, 2006. Ordained Rick Case as a deacon on August 27, 2006.

FBC Tuxedo –Hosted Association WMU Focus Celebration on February 21, 2006. New metal roof on church, new sound system and new lighting system for sanctuary and vestibule.

Fletcher First – Hosted Associational Fall Meeting on October 18, 2005. Had 7 baby dedications. One member licensed into the ministry.

French Broad – Mission trip to Gulfport MS July 22-29, 2006. Hosted association *Prayer Walking Our Schools* celebration August 10, 2006.

Fruitland – September 11, 2005 dedication of new sanctuary. November 2005, 23 people went on mission trip to Gulfport, MS. January 15, 2006 dedication of renovated old sanctuary in to SS class space and music room. Hosted Association Spring Meeting on April 25, 2006. Seventy one (71) people on mission trip to Gulfport, MS (including 3 other churches) July 7-15, 2006. August 13, 2006 members baptized at Lake Lure beach. August 2006 three went on mission to Romania.

Gethsemane – Rev. Jerry Orr resigned as pastor on July 10, 2005. Called Rev. Eric Hardman as pastor, began ministry on January 1, 2006. Church hosted a "Modest Fashion Show" at the Blue Ridge Mall on August 5, 2006.

Horse Shoe First – Rev. David Stikeleather resigned as pastor in November 2005. Called Rev. Seth Smith as pastor, began ministry on May 21, 2006.

Liberty – The Brogden family, (Roy jr., Nita, and Sarah) went to Alaska for three weeks to help work on the pastors house and church, also helped with soccer, basketball and cheerleading camp, and VBS.
Living Water – Hosted an association Parenting Conference October 7 and 8, 2005.
Main Street – In Fall of 2005 studied "40 Days of Purpose." Collected 115 *Operation Christmas Child* shoebox gifts and $125.00.
Middle Cross – Voted into full membership of CBA on January 24, 2006
Mills River – Voted in June 2006 to withdraw their membership from the Carolina Baptist Association.
Mountain Page – Pastor Mark Davis resigned March 2006. Called Rev. Tim Metcalf as their pastor in July 2006.
Mountain View Missionary – Had homecoming celebration on August 13, 2006.
Mud Creek – Was site of Western NC relief distribution for "Katrina" victims. Thousands of pounds of food and supplies were organized, packaged and shipped by the members and volunteers to the disaster stricken areas. New ministry began to reach women for Christ who are incarcerated in area prisons. Several support groups were added to existing ones. Obtained additional land adjoining the church property for future needs. Hosted Evangelistic Rally on April 26, 2006 with President of SBC, Bobby Welch speaking. *Carpenter's Hands* ministry sent a record number of people to Alaska in July and August. Helped to build parsonage and help VBS, Upward basketball, soccer and cheerleading camps. August 2006 added additional TV broadcasts to existing radio and Internet coverage of worship services.
Mud Creek Missionary – had a homecoming celebration on August 13 with speaker Dr. Clark Wynn.
Oak Forest – Pastor Paul Chandler resigned on March 12, 2006.
Pacolet – Pastor Cliff Eubanks resigned May 17, 2006. Called interim pastor, Bruce Norville, as pastor.
Refuge – Did a nine year update on the church's history book.
Shaws Creek – On October 29, 2005 had a Fall Festival as an alternative to Halloween. In 2005 celebrated 132 years of ministry. Purchased new choir robes for the youth choir, acquired new media equipment and tables, had the back driveway paved and parking lot sealed and striped with 5 new parking spaces. Concerned members gave a special offering to "Katrina Relief Fund." A new committee "Church Promotions and Public Relations" was formed. A WMU World Craft event was held in October 2005. In November 2005 the International Missions Study on India was led by Rev. Chris Morgan who has been to India on mission several times. An organ fund was started in November 2005 (to date August 2006) collected $8,509.52. Prepare 71 shoeboxes for *Samaritan's Purse*. On "Souper Bowl Sunday" collected 106 lbs. of soup for Interfaith Assistance Ministry. Twenty-six members participated in "Shield a Badge" with prayer. Hosted associational seniors meeting and luncheon. GA's sang at World Day of Prayer at Mount Moriah Church. 46 members committed to Payer Walk and/or pray for our schools in August 2006.
Upward – Rev. Anthony Galloway resigned as pastor on July 2, 2006.
Wayside – Two members have accepted call from Christian Freedom International to be missionaries to Burma/Thailand.
West Hendersonville – Hosted Association VBS Clinic on April 1, 2006.
Zion Hill – Pastor Dale Holloway resigned on March 20, 2006. Called Rev. Blair Stewart on July 23 2006.

J.O.Y Singers

Duane Francis, President

J.O.Y. Singers continues with its weekly activity. The volunteer group meets every Tuesday afternoon at 2 PM at the Carolina Baptist Association Resource Center. After an hour's rehearsal, the group goes to a retirement home or health care center to sing and to visit with those residents who have come to hear the program of hymns, gospel songs and choruses. The 30 minutes program ends with the residents participating in a "sing-along" of some hymns or choruses and the Lord's Prayer. They seem to enjoy this very much and even the managers show their appreciation for our efforts.

This is the eighteenth year of JOY Singers and we thank the Lord for its ministry which began in 1988 under the leadership of Rev. Walton Coppedge.

The group was saddened this year with the untimely death of our musical director Boyd Sutton. His direction and teaching was an inspiration to all of us. Currently we are under the direction of Bill Zeek of Shaws Creek Baptist Church.

We have 34 representatives from 12 churches with an average attendance of about 26 each Tuesday. We are scheduled at eleven different retirement homes or health centers of Henderson County and are being invited into more if and when the schedule permits.

The members of JOY Singers are grateful for the opportunity to minister to those who are less mobile and more confined and we appreciate the prayerful and financial support of the Carolina Baptist Association.

Membership

Middle Cross Baptist Church was accepted into full membership of Carolina Baptist Association on January 24, 2006.
Christ Covenant Baptist Church was accepted into full membership of Carolina Baptist Association on July 25, 2006.
Mills River Baptist Church withdrew from the Carolina Babtist Association in June 2006.

Resolutions Committee

Sam Gibbs - Chair

WHEREAS, we believe that our Lord Jesus Christ so desires that each of us would live our lives in humble obedience to His will, and **WHEREAS,** each of us would readily acknowledge that there are areas in our individual lives that stand in great need of spiritual improvement,

BE IT RESOLVED, that we messengers to this associational meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association, commit ourselves to daily prayer and fasting (as we believe the Holy Spirit

leads), for the express purpose of personal revival and a much needed spiritual awakening in our country.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that as a God-given response to such motivated prayer and fasting, we will willingly submit ourselves to His prompting in our lives and actively and compassionately share our testimony of faith to whomever, whenever the Spirit bids us speak.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Carolina Baptist Association of churches, will continue in our efforts to bring hope to hurting people in the Gulf Coast region of our country affected by the recent hurricanes, as well as in any other area affected by any natural disaster, through ongoing ministry teams and mission trips for the express purpose of bringing glory to God.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that Carolina Baptist Association of churches commit to daily pray for our troops and families wherever they serve.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the churches of Carolina Baptist Association will strive toward unity and fellowship of all born again believers.

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that the Carolina Baptist Association of churches, wishes to publicly acknowledge our deep appreciation to the Bat Cave Baptist Church for not only hosting this Fall Session of our 129th Semi-Annual meeting, but also for her exemplary leadership, support, and involvement in every area of associational life.

Resolution Committee:
Sam Gibbs (Chair), Alvin Melton and Fred Trachsel

Singles Enrichment

Ellen Johns

The Carolina Baptist Singles Enrichment Committee continues to coordinate monthly meetings that meet on the second Saturday of each month. The group meets for a covered dish dinner in the downstairs meeting room at C.B.A. Resource Center. This meeting provides an opportunity for Singles (mostly 50+) to meet for fellowship in a safe environment and enjoy a monthly good home cooked meal. Attendance averages 17-20 with a high of 32. The larger percentage of the group is older ladies who are widowed or divorced.

The team tries to provide a varied program each month that is not only entertaining, but also inspirational and educational to meet the interests of all, (i.e. Chonda Pierce, Bat Cave Boys Gospel Singers, Janie Sealey Sing-a-long, Health Adventure Clown Troupe, traveling to England via slides shown by Paul and Joyce Travis).

Vacation Bible School

Shannon Hall

Our Associational VBS Training Event took place on April 1, 2006, at West Hendersonville Baptist Church. Approximately 60 people gathered to prepare for *Arctic Edge: Where Adventure Meets Courage.* The faculty for this event came from several area churches, and classes were offered for leaders of preschool through youth as well as music, missions, crafts, and VBS directors. We began our time together with a Worship Rally in the sanctuary.

Our VBS Training Event is an ideal recruiting tool for VBS workers in each church. VBS Directors are encouraged to invite potential workers to attend next year's event so that these workers can receive training early and feel confident to lead later.

WMU

Annette Heatherly

Woman's Missionary Union is the missionary support of the Southern Baptist Convention. Our purpose is to lead members to learn about missions, pray for missions, support missions, do missions, and develop a mission's lifestyle.

We began our year in September 2005. The Associational Leadership Team held the WMU Church Leadership Training in September at Main Street Baptist Church held by Laurena Helms. On the first Monday in November, Mount Moriah Baptist Church hosted the Baptist Woman's World Day of Prayer. In December, the Woman's Prison Project collected 3,000 packs of chewing gum, and for our annual Christmas Toy Project we had twenty-five (25) volunteers, we helped forty-eight (48) families and one hundred twenty-six (126) children, and we had two (2) professions of faith. Our Focus Celebration was held at Tuxedo First Baptist Church; Anne Beck spoke about her mission trip to China. Our WMU Annual Meeting was held at Bat Cave Baptist Church our guest speaker was Rita Roberts, retired missionary from Brazil, Guyana, Tobago, and Trinidad.

Locally, WMU mission's involvement collects for the Interfaith Assistance Ministry, and we send tabs to the American Legion for the Ronald McDonald Houses. We emphasize four major offerings each year; Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for international missionaries, Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for the North American missionaries, World Hunger (used only to relieve hunger in the world), and the North Carolina Missions Offering, which supports many statewide mission organizations. In addition, we support other Baptist missions – the NC Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes, Baptist Hospital, and provide financial assistance for leadership training for WMU members and leaders.

Our theme for the next two years – "Live the Call" is based on Colossians 1:3-14. So let's works together and move from "Christ Followers" to living the call to share God's Word with those around us.

I look forward to serving as your Associational WMU Director. If at anytime you or your church need assistance, please let me know. We have a wonderful leadership team and we are here to help your church grow in missions. God has truly blessed this team with excitement, energy, and a willingness to help women and children grow in their knowledge of missions.

Carolina Baptist Association
Financial Report
January - December-06

CHURCH NAME	Y-T-D 2006	Y-T-D 2005
Agua Viva	$ 1,081.86	$ 935.81
Asheville Korean	$ 330.00	$ 360.00
Balfour	$ 1,366.00	$ 3,390.27
Barker Heights	$ 1,200.00	$ 450.00
Bat Cave	$ 5,700.00	$ 4,050.00
Bearwallow	$ 2,771.00	$ 2,449.35
Beulah	$ 250.00	$ 250.00
Bob's Creek	$ -	$ 150.00
Brevard Road	$ -	$ -
Broad River	$ 476.79	$ 339.65
Cedar Springs	$ -	$ -
Christ Community	$ -	$ -
Christ Covenant	$ -	$ 500.00
Contemporary 1st	$ -	$ -
Crab Creek	$ 1,120.00	$ 640.00
Crossroads	$ -	$ 1,100.00
Dana	$ 150.00	$ 300.00
Double Springs	$ 1,312.00	$ 1,401.72
East Flat Rock 1st	$ 2,950.82	$ 4,899.93
Ebenezer	$ 5,400.00	$ 5,850.00
Etowah	$ 10,887.05	$ 11,846.78
1st Mills River	$ 2,981.06	$ 1,366.00
Fletcher 1st	$ 2,400.00	$ 1,200.00
Focus Point	$ 584.00	$ 876.00
French Broad	$ 2,546.04	$ 3,333.32
Fruitland	$ 13,644.34	$ 12,279.93
Gethemane	$ -	$ -
Hendersonville 1st	$ 66,856.00	$ 77,094.00
Hoopers Creek	$ 2,400.00	$ 2,400.00
Horse Shoe 1st	$ 1,610.59	$ 1,741.02
Jones Gap	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
Kings Grove	$ 400.00	$ -
La Comunidad Int'l	$ -	$ 239.48
Liberty	$ 477.00	$ 528.00
Living Water	$ 20,922.01	$ 18,067.46
Locust Grove	$ 273.78	$ 300.78
Main Street	$ 1,000.00	$ 991.63
Middle Cross	$ -	$ -
Middle Fork	$ -	$ -
Mills River	$ -	$ -
Mount Gilead	$ 495.00	$ 540.00
Mount Moriah	$ 2,645.77	$ 2,375.13

CHURCH NAME	Y-T-D 2006	Y-T-D 2005
Mount Olivet	$ 1,868.50	$ 1,342.50
Mountain Home	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
Mountain Page	$ -	$ -
Mountain Valley	$ 975.00	$ 900.00
Mountain View	$ 1,200.00	$ 650.00
Mud Creek	$ 15,054.96	$ 14,999.96
Mud Creek Miss.	$ -	$ -
Naples	$ 5,109.20	$ 3,654.08
Oak Forest	$ 1,083.19	$ -
Pacolet	$ 2,616.27	$ 3,595.99
Pleasant Grove	$ 836.79	$ 752.40
Pleasant Hill	$ -	$ -
Refuge	$ 520.08	$ 606.76
Saluda	$ 1,778.17	$ 2,300.61
Shaws Creek	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500.00
Tryon 1st	$ 133.33	$ 229.13
Tuxedo 1st	$ 5,115.00	$ 5,330.00
Upward	$ -	$ -
Valley Hill	$ 1,398.68	$ 1,255.02
Wayside	$ 196.18	$ 151.14
West H'ville	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00
Zion Hill	$ -	$ -
Grand Total	**$ 196,816.46**	**$ 202,713.85**

Needed to Meet Budget YTD: $23,743.58

Account Balances

	Dec. 31 Balances
1. Operating Fund Checking	$ 2,664.93
2. Designated Checking	$ 15,531.99
3. Designated Money Market*	$ 64,172.66
4. NCBF Endowment (Mkt. Value)**	$ 354,648.34
5. Zeke Crawford Endowment	$ 3,449.46

*This balance includes $17,940.06 of operating funds.

**Principal investment of $239,052.63 cannot be disbursed. Interest income from this account is used for camp and mission scholarships.

Contact the Association office for a detailed financial report.

CBA DESIGNATED FUNDS - DECEMBER 2006

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION ENDOWMENT

A. Camp Sale Investment	Mkt. Value 09/30/2006	Mkt. Value 10/31/2006	Mkt. Value 11/30/2006	Mkt. Value 12/31/2006
*Endowment (Principal $239,052.63) *Principal cannot be disbursed	$ 350,429.05	$ 357,389.86	$ 361,614.68	$ 354,648.34
Zeke Crawford Educ. Scholarship Endowment	$ 3,357.22	$ 3,423.91	$ 3,464.39	$ 3,449.46

DESIGNATED CHECKING ACCOUNT

	Beg. Bal.	Receipts	Expenses	End. Bal.
B. NCBF Dividend Income for Scholarships				
Total of NCBF Dividends	$ 2,330.54	$ -	$ 2,000.00	$ 330.54
Reserve for Camp Scholarships Only	$ 88.00	$ -	$ -	$ 88.00
Total:	$ 2,418.54	$ -	$ 2,000.00	$ 418.54
C. Missions				
NCBF Dividend for Spanish Ministry	$ 1,921.40	$ -	$ -	$ 1,921.40
ESL for Mud Creek/NCBF	$ 1,000.00	$ -	$ -	$ 1,000.00
Local Missions/NC Share	$ 6,715.11	$ -	$ -	$ 6,715.11
Garage for Trailers	$ 470.17	$ -	$ -	$ 470.17
Cambodian Ministry	$ 725.08	$ -	$ -	$ 725.08
I-26 Corridor	$ 2,704.70	$ -	$ -	$ 2,704.70
Rest Stop Ministry	$ 500.00	$ -	$ -	$ 500.00
Disaster Recovery Trailer	$ 207.52	$ -	$ -	$ 207.52
WMU Toy Project	$ 263.99	$ -	$ -	$ 263.99
Christian Women's Job Corp.	$ 128.46	$ -	$ -	$ 128.46
Total:	$ 14,636.43	$ -	$ -	$ 14,636.43
D. Other				
Secretary Organization	$ 94.56	$ -	$ 32.75	$ 61.81
Association Annuals	$ 161.00	$ -	$ -	$ 161.00
New Church Starts	$ 325.00	$ -	$ -	$ 325.00
Clearing	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -
Total:	$ 580.56	$ -	$ 32.75	$ 547.81
Sales Tax Receivable	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -
Grand Total:	$ 17,635.53	$ -	$ 2,032.75	$ 15,602.78

DESIGNATED MONEY MARKET ACCOUNT

	Beg. Bal.	Receipts	Expenses	End. Bal.
E. Neville Bequest Investments				
World Missions Conference	$ 3,276.49	$ 3.81	$ -	$ 3,280.30
Emergency Church Needs	$ 31,640.46	$ 31.27	$ 8,650.00	$ 23,021.73
F. Emergency Aid				
Minister's Emergency Fund	$ 755.61	$ 0.88	$ -	$ 756.49
G. Neville Trust/Dividend Income				
Neville Bequest/Leadership Training	$ 13,503.86	$ 15.70	$ -	$ 13,519.56
H. Reserves				
Director of Missions Salary	$ 6,769.44	$ 7.87	$ -	$ 6,777.31
Budget Needs	$ 16,645.67	$ 17.08	$ 5,500.00	$ 11,162.75
Major Maintenance Projects	$ 2,621.30	$ 3.05	$ -	$ 2,624.35
New Church Starts	$ 3,026.66	$ 3.51	$ -	$ 3,030.17
Grand Total:	$ 78,239.49	$ 83.17	$ 14,150.00	$ 64,172.66

Carolina Baptist Association
Proposed Budget for 2007

	2006 Budget	Proposed for 2007
INCOME		
Receipts from Churches	$ 210,000.00	$ 215,000.00
Needed to Meet Budget	$ 15,000.00	$ 20,000.00
Miscellaneous	$ 500.00	$ 300.00
	$ 225,500.00	$ 235,300.00
EXPENSES		
Missions		
Evangelism	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
Prayer Ministry	$ 2,000.00	$ 4,000.00
Interfaith Chaplaincy Assoc.	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
Interfaith Assistance Ministry	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,000.00
Blue Ridge Prison Ministry	$ 800.00	$ 1,000.00
H'ville Rescue Mission	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,000.00
Mountain State Fair Ministry	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,200.00
New Church Starts	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
Open Arms Crisis Pregnancy	$ 1,200.00	$ -
Fruitland Baptist Bible Instit.	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
	$ 14,400.00	$ 14,400.00
Church Development		
Sunday School/Disc. Trng.	$ 3,500.00	$ 4,000.00
Discipleship	$ 1,000.00	$ -
Baptist Men's Ministry	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
Association Music	$ -	$ 500.00
Joy Singers	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
Woman's Missionary Union	$ 4,300.00	$ 4,825.00
Vacation Bible School	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
Media and Audio	$ 2,500.00	$ 2,900.00
Family Enrichment	$ 2,500.00	$ 2,500.00
Youth Enrichment	$ 1,500.00	$ 3,750.00
Singles Enrichment	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,550.00
Senior Adult Enrichment	$ 500.00	$ 1,000.00
Pastor's Wives	$ 500.00	$ 400.00
Women's Enrichment Min.	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,200.00
	$ 21,400.00	$ 25,225.00
Administrative Expenses		
Telephone/Internet Service	$ 3,400.00	$ 3,400.00
Utilities	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,000.00
Office Supplies	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,000.00
Postage and Mailing	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,200.00
Equipment Maintenance	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
Office Equipment	$ 12,000.00	$ 12,000.00
Property/Liability Insurance	$ 3,200.00	$ 3,500.00
Worker's Compensation	$ 800.00	$ 850.00
Janitorial Service	$ 4,700.00	$ 4,700.00
Building and Grounds Maint.	$ 3,500.00	$ 3,500.00
Host and Flower Fund	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,500.00
Printing Annuals	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
Host Church Assistance	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
Council Discretionary	$ 500.00	$ 1,000.00
Publicity Fund	$ -	$ -
Financial Audit	$ 800.00	$ 800.00
Miscellaneous	$ 285.00	$ 242.00
	$ 48,885.00	$ 50,392.00
Salaries		
DOM Salary	$ 20,065.00	$ 30,121.00
Admin. Assistant Salary	$ 20,070.00	$ 20,672.00
Financial Manager Salary	$ 26,000.00	$ 26,780.00
	$ 66,135.00	$ 77,573.00
Staff Pension Plans		
DOM Pension	$ 2,360.00	$ 3,460.00
Admin. Assistant Pension	$ 2,010.00	$ 2,070.00
Financial Manager Pension	$ 2,600.00	$ 2,680.00
	$ 6,970.00	$ 8,210.00
Staff Insurance		
DOM Life Insurance	$ 1,080.00	$ 1,670.00
DOM Medical Insurance	$ 10,000.00	$ -
Admin. Assistant Insurance	$ 4,800.00	$ 5,000.00
Financial Manager Insurance	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,200.00
	$ 19,880.00	$ 10,870.00
Other DOM Personnel		
DOM Housing	$ 28,000.00	$ 28,000.00
DOM Medical Reimbursement	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,000.00
DOM Social Security Offset	$ 3,755.00	$ 4,450.00
DOM Conf. Exp./Materials	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00
DOM Mileage/Lodging	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
	$ 40,755.00	$ 41,450.00
Other Personnel		
Employer SS and Medicare	$ 3,550.00	$ 3,630.00
Secretary Conferences/Trng.	$ 800.00	$ 800.00
Staff Christmas Bonuses	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
Temporary Work	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
Anniversary Bonuses	$ 925.00	$ 950.00
	$ 7,075.00	$ 7,180.00
Total Association Budget	$ 225,500.00	$ 235,300.00

Finance Committee:

Georgina Bratu, David Bryd, Phillip Capell, David Gentry, Jean Gray, Nyoka Harris, Patricia Myrto (Treas.), Merle Pittillo, Mike Smith (Chair)

Carolina Baptist Association

Revised Budget for 2007

(Due to a contribution decrease/other revisions)

	Proposed 07 Budget	Revised 07 Budget
INCOME		
Receipts from Churches	$ 215,000.00	$ 185,000.00
Needed to Meet Budget	$ 20,000.00	$ 23,900.00
Miscellaneous	$ 300.00	$ 400.00
	$ 235,300.00	**$ 209,300.00**
EXPENSES		
Missions		
Interfaith Chaplaincy Assoc.	$ 1,000.00	$0.00
Interfaith Assistance Ministry	$ 1,000.00	$0.00
Blue Ridge Prison Ministry	$ 1,000.00	$0.00
H'ville Rescue Mission	$ 1,000.00	$0.00
Mountain State Fair Ministry	$ 1,200.00	$0.00
New Church Starts	$ 3,000.00	$0.00
Open Arms Crisis Pregnancy	$ -	$0.00
Fruitland Baptist Bible Instit.	$ 1,200.00	$0.00
	$ 9,400.00	**$0.00**
Church Development		
Prayer Ministry	$ 4,000.00	$4,000.00
Evangelism	$ 1,000.00	$500.00
Sunday School/Disc. Trng.	$ 4,000.00	$2,000.00
Discipleship	$ -	$0.00
Baptist Men's Ministry	$ 1,000.00	$500.00
Association Music	$ 500.00	$250.00
Joy Singers	$ 400.00	$200.00
Woman's Missionary Union	$ 4,825.00	$2,400.00
Vacation Bible School	$ 1,200.00	$600.00
Media and Audio	$ 2,900.00	$1,450.00
Family Enrichment	$ 2,500.00	$1,250.00
Youth Enrichment	$ 3,750.00	$1,875.00
Singles Enrichment	$ 1,550.00	$775.00
Senior Adult Enrichment	$ 1,000.00	$500.00
Pastor's Wives	$ 400.00	$200.00
Women's Enrichment Min.	$ 1,200.00	$1,200.00
	$ 25,225.00	**$ 17,700.00**
Administrative Expenses		
Telephone/Internet Service	$ 3,400.00	$ 3,400.00
Utilities	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,000.00
Office Supplies	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,000.00
Postage and Mailing	$ 5,200.00	$ 5,200.00
Equipment Maintenance	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
Office Equipment	$ 12,000.00	$ 12,000.00
Property/Liability Insurance	$ 3,500.00	$ 3,500.00
Worker's Compensation	$ 850.00	$ 850.00
Janitorial Service	$ 4,700.00	$ 3,700.00

	Proposed 07 Budget	Revised 07 Budget
Building and Grounds Maint.	$ 3,500.00	$3,500.00
Host and Flower Fund	**$ 3,500.00**	**$1,000.00**
Printing Annuals	**$ 500.00**	**$0.00**
Host Church Assistance	$ 200.00	$200.00
Council Discretionary	$ 1,000.00	$0.00
Publicity Fund	$ -	$0.00
Financial Audit	$ 800.00	$800.00
Miscellaneous	$ 242.00	$170.00
	$ 50,392.00	**$ 45,320.00**
Salaries		
DOM Salary	**$ 30,121.00**	**$ 30,967.00**
Admin. Assistant Salary	$ 20,672.00	$ 20,672.00
Financial Manager Salary	$ 26,780.00	$ 26,780.00
	$ 77,573.00	**$ 78,419.00**
Staff Pension Plans		
DOM Pension	**$ 3,460.00**	**$ 3,550.00**
Admin. Assistant Pension	$ 2,070.00	$ 2,070.00
Financial Manager Pension	$ 2,680.00	$ 2,680.00
	$ 8,210.00	**$ 8,300.00**
Staff Insurance		
DOM Life Insurance	$1,670.00	$1,670.00
DOM Medical Insurance	$0.00	$0.00
Admin. Assistant Insurance	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
Financial Manager Insurance	$4,200.00	$4,200.00
	$ 10,870.00	**$ 10,870.00**
Other DOM Personnel		
DOM Housing	$ 28,000.00	$ 28,000.00
DOM Medical Reimbursement	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,000.00
DOM Social Security Offset	**$ 4,450.00**	**$ 4,511.00**
DOM Conf. Exp./Materials	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00
DOM Mileage/Lodging	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
	$ 41,450.00	**$ 41,511.00**
Other Personnel		
Employer SS and Medicare	$ 3,630.00	$ 3,630.00
Secretary Conferences/Trng.	$ 800.00	$ 800.00
Staff Christmas Bonuses	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
Temporary Work	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
Anniversary Bonuses	$ 950.00	$ 950.00
	$ 7,180.00	**$ 7,180.00**
Total Association Budget	**$ 230,300.00**	**$ 209,300.00**

**This revised budget was voted on at the January 23, 2007 Executive Committee meeting.*

Finance Committee:

Mike Smith (Chair), David Gentry, Janet Haynes, Merle Pittillo, Patricia Myrto (Treas.), Hazel Corn, Sharon White, David Byrd, Phillip Capell, George Cagle

Scholarships Granted from Carolina Baptist Association
January-December 2006

DATE OF TRIP	CHURCH	NAME	DATE APPROVED	AMOUNT GRANTED	PURPOSE
Camp Scholarships Granted (Priority 1)					
6/12/06	EFR 1st.	Conard, Kimberli	6/19/06	$109.00	Youth Camp/Wildweek
6/12/06	EFR 1st.	Lee, Carrie	6/19/06	$44.00	Youth Camp/Wildweek
6/12/06	EFR 1st.	Neelands, Brooke	6/19/06	$82.00	Youth Camp/Wildweek
6/12/06	EFR 1st.	Neelands, Josh	6/19/06	$57.00	Youth Camp/Wildweek
6/12/06	EFR 1st.	Robinson, Michael	6/19/06	$139.50	Youth Camp/Wildweek
6/12/06	EFR 1st.	Summey, Chris	6/19/06	$109.00	Youth Camp/Wildweek
6/12/06	EFR 1st.	Ward, Carol	6/19/06	$109.00	Youth Camp/Wildweek
6/12/06	Mud Creek	Allard, Jessee	6/19/06	$125.00	Youth Camp/Student Life
6/12/06	Mud Creek	Ashe, Jalen	5/15/06	$125.00	Middle School Camp/Myrtle Beach
6/12/06	Mud Creek	Doi, Lei Lani	6/19/06	$125.00	Youth Camp/Student Life
6/12/06	Mud Creek	Miglio, Michelle	7/17/06	$132.50	Youth Camp/Student Life
6/12/06	Mud Creek	Owen, Cassie	7/17/06	$125.00	Youth Camp/Student Life
6/12/06	Mud Creek	Thomas Waddell	4/17/06	$132.50	Middle School Camp/Myrtle Beach
6/12/06	Mud Creek	Thomas, Brentley	6/19/06	$125.00	Youth Camp/Student Life
6/12/06	Mud Creek	Youngblood, Elizabeth	7/17/06	$132.50	Youth Camp/Student Life
6/12/06	Mud Creek	Zaragold, Janet	6/19/06	$125.00	Youth Camp/Student Life
6/15/06	Mud Creek	Case, Noah	6/19/06	$100.00	Youth Camp/Ridgecrest
6/15/06	Mud Creek	Case, Riley	6/19/06	$100.00	Youth Camp/Ridgecrest
6/15/06	Mud Creek	Cook, Ashley	6/19/06	$100.00	Youth Camp/Ridgecrest
6/15/06	Mud Creek	Gallagher, Brittany	6/19/06	$100.00	Youth Camp/Ridgecrest
6/15/06	Mud Creek	Henninger, Vanessa	6/19/06	$100.00	Youth Camp/Ridgecrest
6/19/06	Bat Cave	Fincham, Brandon	6/19/06	$125.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
6/19/06	Bat Cave	Fincham, Hunter	6/19/06	$125.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
6/19/06	Bat Cave	Ward, Eva	6/19/06	$125.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
6/19/06	Naples	Bishop, Jessica	6/19/06	$100.00	Youth Camp/Super WOW
6/19/06	Naples	Bishop, Tabatha	6/19/06	$100.00	Youth Camp/Super WOW
6/19/06	Naples	Clark, Amber	6/19/06	$100.00	Youth Camp/Super WOW
6/19/06	Naples	Howard, Noah	6/19/06	$100.00	Youth Camp/Super WOW
6/19/06	Naples	McCraw, Megan	6/19/06	$100.00	Youth Camp/Super WOW
6/19/06	Naples	Riggins, Ashleigh	6/19/06	$100.00	Youth Camp/Super WOW
6/19/06	Naples	Robbins, Amber	6/19/06	$100.00	Youth Camp/Super WOW
6/19/06	Naples	Robinson, Hailey	6/19/06	$100.00	Youth Camp/Super WOW
6/19/06	Naples	Tavel, Tonya	6/19/06	$100.00	Youth Camp/Super WOW
6/26/06	French Broad	Bannister, Lara	6/19/06	$75.00	Camp Mundo Vista
6/26/06	French Broad	Creasman, Courtney	6/19/06	$75.00	Camp Mundo Vista
6/26/06	French Broad	Pruitt, Emily	6/19/06	$75.00	Camp Mundo Vista
6/26/06	French Broad	Smith, Savannah	6/19/06	$75.00	Camp Mundo Vista
7/3/06	H'ville 1st	Matter, Nicholas	5/15/06	$150.00	Centerfuge Youth Camp
7/3/06	H'ville 1st	Reed, Christopher	6/19/06	$135.00	Centerfuge Youth Camp
7/10/06	H'ville 1st	Baitun, Elise	7/17/06	$125.00	Youth Camp/Hickory Cove
7/10/06	H'ville 1st	Balson, Hanna	6/19/06	$125.00	Youth Camp/Hickory Cove
7/10/06	H'ville 1st	Balson, Rebecca	6/19/06	$125.00	Youth Camp/Hickory Cove
7/10/06	H'ville 1st	Capps, Samuel	7/17/06	$137.50	Youth Camp/Hickory Cove
7/10/06	H'ville 1st	Capps, Thomas	7/17/06	$137.50	Youth Camp/Hickory Cove
7/10/06	H'ville 1st	Davis, Carissa	7/17/06	$125.00	Youth Camp/Hickory Cove
7/10/06	H'ville 1st	Halford, Vance	7/17/06	$125.00	Youth Camp/Hickory Cove
7/10/06	Mud Creek	Allard, Colton	6/19/06	$150.00	Youth Camp/Big Stuff
7/10/06	Mud Creek	Bishop, Garrett	8/21/06	$150.00	Youth Camp/Panama City
7/10/06	Mud Creek	Cagle, Leah	8/21/06	$150.00	Youth Camp/Panama City
7/10/06	Mud Creek	Drake, Joshua	8/21/06	$150.00	Youth Camp/Panama City

7/10/06	Mud Creek	Litel, Chris	8/21/06	$150.00	Youth Camp/Panama City
7/10/06	Mud Creek	Marlow, Carli	7/17/06	$150.00	Youth Camp/Big Stuf
7/10/06	Mud Creek	Morris, Kevin	8/21/06	$150.00	Youth Camp/Panama City
7/10/06	Mud Creek	Parris, Abbie	7/17/06	$150.00	Youth Camp/Big Stuf
7/10/06	Mud Creek	Pearson, Sherman	7/17/06	$150.00	Youth Camp/Big Stuf
7/10/06	Mud Creek	Powell, Jenne	8/21/06	$150.00	Youth Camp/Panama City
7/10/06	Mud Creek	Storm, Christina	7/17/06	$150.00	Youth Camp/Big Stuf
7/10/06	Mud Creek	Wrenn, Hunter	8/21/06	$150.00	Youth Camp/Panama City
7/16/06	EFR 1st	Ables, Seth	5/15/06	$150.00	NC All State Youth Choir
7/16/06	EFR 1st	Neelands, Britani	5/15/06	$150.00	NC All State Youth Choir
7/23/06	H'ville 1st	Garrison, Zach	6/19/06	$150.00	FCA Golf Training
7/23/06	Mud Creek	Craven, Brandon	6/19/06	$150.00	FCA Camp
7/23/06	Mud Creek	Harris, Jacob	6/19/06	$150.00	FCA Camp
7/28/06	Bat Cave	Fincham, Hayley	6/19/06	$75.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
7/28/06	Bat Cave	Ward, Amelia	6/19/06	$75.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
7/28/06	Bat Cave	Ward, Kellie	6/19/06	$75.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
8/4/06	Balfour	Cabe, Caleb	7/17/06	$80.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
8/4/06	Balfour	Dotson, Holly	7/17/06	$80.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
8/4/06	Balfour	Harper, Hannah	7/17/06	$80.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
8/4/06	Balfour	Logan, Makayla	7/17/06	$80.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
8/4/06	Balfour	McClure Jamey	7/17/06	$80.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
8/4/06	Balfour	McClure, Forrest	7/17/06	$80.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
8/4/06	Balfour	McCrary Briana	7/17/06	$80.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
8/4/06	Balfour	Mullings, Andrew	7/17/06	$80.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
8/4/06	Balfour	Mullins, Hannah	7/17/06	$80.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
8/4/06	Balfour	Pruitt, Bethany	7/17/06	$80.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
8/4/06	Balfour	Pruitt, Sarah	7/17/06	$80.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
8/4/06	Balfour	Raines, Kayce	7/17/06	$80.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
8/4/06	EFR 1st	Horton, Molly	7/17/06	$55.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
8/4/06	EFR 1st	McPherson, Dakota	7/17/06	$80.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
8/4/06	EFR 1st	McPherson, Montana	7/17/06	$80.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
8/4/06	EFR 1st	Shoemaker, Jacob	7/17/06	$65.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
8/4/06	EFR 1st	Shoemaker, Rachel	7/17/06	$65.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
8/4/06	EFR 1st	Spencer, Nathan	7/17/06	$78.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
8/4/06	EFR 1st	Tarrant, Gabrielle	7/17/06	$33.50	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
8/4/06	EFR 1st	Tarrant, Michaela	7/17/06	$33.50	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
8/4/06	EFR 1st	Ward, Emma	7/17/06	$65.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
8/4/06	EFR 1st	Ward, Jared	7/17/06	$65.00	Youth Camp/Lookup Lodge
				$9,412.00	

Mission Scholarships Granted (Priority 2)

12/18/05	Bat Cave	McAlister, Matthew	1/16/06	$450.00	Mission Trip to India
1/19/06	Bat Cave	Burleson, Chris	1/16/06	$405.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
1/19/06	Bat Cave	Pittman, Amber	1/16/06	$390.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
1/19/06	Bat Cave	Pittman, Tom	1/16/06	$390.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
3/19/06	H'ville First	Martin, Charles	2/20/06	$450.00	Mission Trip to Africa
4/6/06	Focus Point	Hood, Angela	3/20/06	$360.00	Mission Trip to Nicaragua
4/6/06	Focus Point	Hood, Daniel	3/20/06	$360.00	Mission Trip to Nicaragua
4/11/06	H'ville First	Frost, Carol	2/20/06	$450.00	Mission Trip to Germany
4/11/06	H'ville First	Rhodes, Justin	2/20/06	$450.00	Mission Trip to Germany
4/11/06	H'ville First	Rhodes, Rebecah	2/20/06	$450.00	Mission Trip to Germany
4/18/06	Ebenezer	Jones, Ron	3/20/06	$450.00	Mission Trip to Brazil
4/30/06	Fletcher First	Ray, Larry	3/20/06	$225.00	Mission Trip to S. Dakota
4/30/06	Fletcher First	Ray, Sandra	3/20/06	$225.00	Mission Trip to S. Dakota
5/13/06	H'ville 1st	Barnwell, Joseph	5/15/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Guatemala
5/18/06	Living Water	Stallings, Barry	5/15/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Ukraine
5/18/06	Living Water	Stallings, Juanity	5/15/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Ukraine
6/24/06	Living Water	Cagle, Lauren	5/15/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Africa

6/24/06	Living Water	Jones, Travis	5/15/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Africa
7/3/06	Living Water	McMurray, Linda	5/15/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
7/3/06	Mtn. Home	Jackson, Virginia	5/15/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
7/7/06	Fruitland	Fruitland Baptist Church	6/19/06	$1,000.00	Mission Trip to Gulfport
7/15/06	Bat Cave	Randall, Scott	1/16/06	$450.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
7/15/06	Christ Covenant	Falls, James	6/19/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Vietnam
7/15/06	Christ Covenant	Smith, Michael	6/19/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Vietnam
7/15/06	Christ Covenant	Smith, Tuyen	6/19/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Vietnam
7/15/06	H'ville First	Waldbart, Allison	4/17/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Africa
7/15/06	H'ville First	Waldbart, Anna	4/17/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Africa
7/19/06	Mud Creek	Wright, Carlton	4/17/06	$100.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
7/19/06	Mud Creek	Wright, Leah	4/17/06	$100.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
7/22/06	French Broad	Hyde, Christy	6/19/06	$100.00	Mission Trip to Gulfport
7/22/06	French Broad	Pruitt, Kemuel	6/19/06	$100.00	Mission Trip to Gulfport
7/22/06	French Broad	Richardson, Leslie	6/19/06	$55.00	Mission Trip to Gulfport
7/22/06	French Broad	Stepp, Elizabeth	6/19/06	$100.00	Mission Trip to Gulfport
7/29/06	Mud Creek	Erwin, Sandra	8/21/06	$100.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
7/29/06	Mud Creek	McCraw, Carl	7/17/06	$100.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
7/29/06	Mud Creek	McCraw, Mary	7/17/06	$100.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
8/17/06	Fruitland	Marsh, Marjorie	6/19/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Romania
8/17/06	Fruitland	White, Sharon	7/17/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Romania
9/6/06	Wayside	Schultz, Andrew	6/19/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Thailand
9/6/06	Wayside	Schultz, Ban	6/19/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Thailand
11/1/06	Etowah	Henderson, Brian	6/19/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Romania
11/1/06	Etowah	Henderson, Laura	6/19/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Romania
11/1/06	Saluda First	Morgan, Laura	10/16/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Romania
11/25/06	Living Water	Roberts, Casey	10/16/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Hong Kong
12/5/06	Agua Viva	Zepeda, Vizente	12/18/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
12/20/06	Agua Viva	Gomez, Agustin	12/18/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
12/20/06	Agua Viva	Martinez, Noemi	12/18/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
12/20/06	Agua Viva	Zepeda, Lizzete	12/18/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
12/27/06	H'ville First	Braley, Shaun	10/16/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Malaysia
1/7/07	Fletcher First	Creasman, Freida	12/18/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
1/7/07	Fletcher First	Creasman, William	12/18/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
1/7/07	Fletcher First	Garren, Carolyn	12/18/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
1/7/07	Fletcher First	Garren, William	12/18/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
2/3/07	Tuxedo First	Brandt, Christy	12/18/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Haiti
2/3/07	Tuxedo First	Brandt, Jeffrey	12/18/06	$200.00	Mission Trip to Haiti
				$13,560.00	
		Grand Total:		**$22,972.00**	

Constitution of Carolina Baptist Association

Preamble:

We, the messengers of cooperating Baptist churches in Henderson, and parts of Buncombe and Polk Counties, North Carolina, propose to establish and maintain the principles of a district association consistent with this constitution.

Article I - NAME

The name of this body shall be "Carolina Baptist Association, Inc."

Article II - PURPOSE

To aid churches in their obedience to the Great Commission, and, seeking direction from the unchanging God in a constantly changing world, it shall be the purpose of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. to help churches cooperate with koinonia in missions, evangelism and growth projects they cannot do alone. The Association shall be a resource center for training and equipping church workers to be more effective in performing their duties. The Association shall encourage cooperation in the denomination for the advancement of God's Kingdom.

Article III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1 Carolina Baptist Association, Incorporated shall be composed of messengers from cooperating member churches.

SECTION 2 The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches according to its Constitution and Bylaws.

SECTION 3 Churches who want to join the Association may apply to the Membership Committee. Upon the committee's recommendation to the Association, a church may be received under watch-care for a period of one year during which the church shall have all the rights and privileges of membership except that members may not vote nor hold office. After a satisfactory relationship for one year, the church can be received into full membership.

SECTION 4 A church may withdraw from the Association by transfer of letter to another association or by an official request to have that church removed from the membership role.

Article IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1 Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. shall meet regularly on the fourth Tuesday evening in April from 7:00 through 9:00 P.M., at which meeting general officers shall be elected, and on the fourth Tuesday in October, from 4:00 P.M. through 9:00 P.M. each year.

SECTION 2 Special meetings may be called for specified purposes by the Moderator or the Associational Council provided that two weeks notice is given to member churches.

SECTION 3 Messengers shall be elected annually by each member church. In addition to the pastor, one messenger for each fifty (50) members of the church may be elected provided that no church shall have less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. The names of messengers who attend and register during the annual associational meeting shall be listed in the minutes.

Article V - AUTHORITY

Each church is autonomous. A church does not instruct its messengers how to vote, and no church is under the authority of the Association in any way. All relationships are cooperative.

Article VI - OFFICERS

SECTION 1 The general officers of Carolina Baptist Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

SECTION 2 General officers shall be elected at the spring meeting by a majority vote for candidates presented by the Nominations Committee or from the floor. All nominations must be with the prior consent of the nominee. They shall serve for one year beginning at the close of the fall meeting and ending at the close of the next fall meeting. The Nominations Committee report shall be published in the newsletter before the election.

SECTION 3 (a) A Parliamentarian shall be appointed by the Moderator to serve during his term of office.

(b) If the office of Moderator becomes vacant, the Vice Moderator shall become Moderator for the remainder of that term. Other vacancies in associational offices shall be filled by the Association on recommendation by the Nominations Committee or from the floor at the next appointed associational meeting, with the prior consent of the nominee.

(c) A moderator shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

SECTION 4 The major divisions of work; Missions, Church Development, Pastors Council, Family Life and others, as determined by the Association, shall be coordinated by councils. Each council chair shall be nominated by the Nominations Committee or from the floor, with the prior consent of the nominees, to serve for one year beginning at the close of the fall meeting and ending at the close of the next fall meeting.

SECTION 5 (a) A program director shall be elected in April for: Baptist Men, Church Media, Discipleship Training, Music, Seminary Extension, Stewardship, Sunday School, WMU, VBS and other organizations which may be added by the Association. Nominations may be presented by the Nominations Committee or from the floor with the prior consent of each nominee, for terms of three (3) years, beginning January 1 after election. Vacancies may be filled in like manner.

(b)The program directors will serve three-year terms beginning in January following election, but they will be responsible for planning the program and budget for each of the years under their direction.

(c) Each director will select workers for that area and present them to the Association for approval.

Article VII - TRUSTEES

Three Trustees shall be elected to single rotating terms of three years. It is suggested that one of the three be a lawyer. Nominations may come from the Nominations Committee or from the floor with the prior consent of each nominee. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII - BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. shall function as a corporation. The Director of Missions shall serve as president of the board composed of the Trustees and the Treasurer. The Treasurer shall serve as secretary of the board.

Article IX - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Carolina Baptist Association Executive Committee shall be composed of the Associational Officers, Council Directors, Program Directors, Trustees, Director of Missions (ex-officio), chairs of all standing committees and the persons holding or representing the following positions in each member church: Pastor, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, WMU Director, Baptist Men Director, Music Director, Youth Director, Senior Adult Director, Single Adult Director and Chair of Deacons. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions as limited by the Constitution and Bylaws. It shall meet regularly in January and July. A quorum shall consist of those present at regular meetings and called meetings with two weeks notice to all member churches.

Article X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall consist of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Council Directors, Chair of Finance Committee, and the associational staff members (ex-officio). The Associational Council shall function in an advisory capacity for planning, promoting, correlating and reviewing the total associational program, to include, but not be limited to the long range planning for the association. Any meeting of the Associational Council shall be deemed official if a minimum of five (5) voting members are present. The Council sub-committee, consisting of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, shall serve as a standing personnel committee. The Council shall meet prior to each meeting of the Association.

Article XI - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1 - Standing Committees. Members of all standing committees shall be elected from nominees by the Committee on Committees or from the floor, with the prior consent of each

nominee, to rotating terms of three (3) years beginning in January after election. Members concluding their terms of service will be required to wait one year before serving on the same committee. The Committee on Committees is encouraged to attempt to enlist people from all the churches so that participation is distributed among all the cooperating churches. The standing committees shall be: Constitution, Evangelism, Family Enrichment, Finance, Membership, New Work, Nominations, Ordination, Senior Adult Enrichment, Single Adult Enrichment and Youth Enrichment.

SECTION 2 The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days before the spring meeting: Committee on Committees, Committee on Enrollment, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Pastor/Church Relations, and Committee on Place and Preacher.

Article XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution may be made at any regular semi-annual meeting. The amendment must be presented by distribution in printed form during an executive committee meeting prior to the semi-annual meeting. It shall then be presented and distributed in printed form at the semi-annual meeting, reviewed by the Constitution Committee and voted upon. Two thirds of the messengers present and voting, by standing, shall be required.

***

Bylaws

I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Parliamentary procedures shall follow *Robert's Rules of Order.*

II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year and reports shall cover September 1st through August 31st. The fiscal year shall be January 1st through December 31st.

III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1 The Moderator shall conduct meetings in keeping with the Constitution and Bylaws. The Moderator shall chair the Executive Committee and serve as ex-officio member of all standing committees. He shall appoint the following committees at least thirty days before the spring meeting: Committee on Committees (seven persons), Committee on Resolutions (three persons), Committee on Place and Preacher (five persons), Committee on Enrollment (five persons), Committee on Pastor/Church Relations (three persons) and parliamentarian.

SECTION 2 The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator. The Vice Moderator shall be vice chair of the Executive Committee and chair of the Associational Council.

SECTION 3 The Clerk shall work with the associational staff to see that minutes of the meetings of the Association, Executive Committee and Associational Council are kept in proper order. The Clerk shall supervise the distribution of report forms six weeks before they are due in the associational office, the preparation and distribution of printed copies of the digest of these reports, the preparation and distribution of the annual book of minutes, and the preparation and preservation of accurate records.

SECTION 4 The Treasurer shall work with the associational staff to see that all funds of the Association are received, banked and disbursed properly according to the policies and instructions of Carolina Baptist Association.

SECTION 5 The Historian shall work with the associational staff to see that historical data on the Association and its cooperating churches is collected and preserved. A written report shall be presented at each fall associational meeting.

IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1 The **Committee on Committees** shall be composed of seven members appointed annually by the Moderator. It shall perform duties set forth in Article XI, Section 1 of the Constitution. It shall recommend a member of each committee to serve as chair. It shall present a list of nominees to the association at the fall meeting. It shall also recommend persons to fill vacancies that occur between semi-annual meetings to the association at the appropriate meeting.

SECTION 2 The **Committee on Constitution** shall be composed of six members elected to rotating terms of three years. It shall study any proposed changes in the Constitution and make necessary recommendations to the Association.

SECTION 3 The **Committee on Enrollment** shall be composed of five members appointed by the Moderator. It shall work with the office staff to prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at each of the semi-annual sessions.

SECTION 4 The **Committee on Evangelism** shall be composed of nine members. It shall seek to encourage effective evangelism among the cooperating churches in cooperation with the denominational departments of evangelism. It is encouraged to plan and conduct the annual associational evangelism rally. Additional plans must be approved by the Association.

SECTION 5 The **Committee on Finance** shall be composed of nine members including the Treasurer. The Committee shall consider all needs, requests and financial resources to propose an annual budget to the Association. The Committee shall also recommend plans for raising funds to meet the budget. The committee shall be responsible for the oversight of the financial obligations of the Carolina Baptist Association. The committee shall be consulted concerning needs and expenditures that go beyond the scope of the approved budget. It shall appoint an auditor to audit the Association's financial records annually or at the request of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6 The **Committee on Membership** shall be composed of three members rotating terms of three years. It shall perform the duties stated in Article III, Section 3 of the Constitution. It shall also seek to establish better relationships with non-active churches.

SECTION 7 The **Committee on New Work** shall be composed of six members elected to rotating terms of three years. It shall seek to determine the need for new work to meet the needs of each community. It shall assist churches in starting new work including language missions. It shall report to the Association during semi-annual sessions or the Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 8 The **Committee on Nominations** shall be composed of nine members appointed to rotating terms of three years. It shall nominate a person for each general office of the Association, Associational Officers, Council Directors, Program Directors, Trustees and a representative for each appropriate denominational Institution and Agency. All nominees must have given permission before they are nominated at the spring meeting. To fill vacancies between semi-annual meetings, this committee shall present a nominee to the association at the next Executive Committee meeting. A list of nominees shall be printed in the Carolina Baptist News to inform the churches before the election.

SECTION 9 The **Committee on Order of Business** shall be composed of the host pastor, Moderator, Clerk and Music Director. Working with the associational staff, it shall prepare a printed program for the semi-annual meetings and distribute copies to program personnel and pastors at least 30 days in advance. The committee shall present the program for adoption by the Association and manage any adjustments.

SECTION 10 The **Committee on Pastor/Church Relations** shall be composed of three members appointed annually by the moderator, and the Director of Missions. At least one pastor and one layperson shall be on the committee at all times.

A. When requested by a pastor or a church, this Committee shall seek to help define relationship problems and to help the church find its own solutions without making any recommendations publicly.

B. This committee shall meet only when a request for its service has been made.

C. The services of the Committee may be requested only by a pastor, or an elected official with the consent of the church.

SECTION 11 The **Committee on Ordination** shall be composed of six members. When requested by a member church, it shall assist

with examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 12 The **Committee on Place and Preacher** shall be composed of five members appointed by the moderator. It shall seek and consider amenable churches and persons to recommend places for the semi-annual sessions of the Association and a person and alternate to preach the annual sermon for the next year.

SECTION 13 The **Committee on Resolution**s shall be composed of three persons appointed by the moderator. Its report shall be presented at each semi-annual meeting.

V - DUTIES OF COUNCIL CHAIRS

SECTION 1 The chair of each council shall assist the program directors and/or committee chairs in that council.

SECTION 2 The Council Chair shall secure a report from each program director and committee chair in the Council and make a summary report to the Associational Council annually.

SECTION 3 The Council Chair shall serve on the Associational Council to help coordinate the total associational program.

SECTION 4 The Council Chair shall work with program directors and committee chairs to develop budget requests for use by the Committee on Finance in preparation of the annual associational budget.

VI - TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall fill the legal requirements of the State of North Carolina for Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. to hold title to all its property. It shall handle all legal matters as directed by the Association.

VII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1 The Director of Missions shall be elected upon the recommendation of a duly appointed search committee by the Association in semi-annual meeting or by the Executive Committee between meetings. The term of office shall be until terminated by mutual consent or at the official request of either party.

SECTION 2 The Director of Missions shall have general oversight of the work of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. cooperating with all the elected associational officials and the leadership of the cooperating churches. The Director of Missions shall be an ex-officio member of all committees, councils and organizations of the Association.

A. Salary and benefits shall be determined by the annual budget of the Association.

B. Vacation time shall be two weeks each year without carry over. Additional time off may be granted for just reasons by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

C. The Director of Missions is allowed up to three weeks of revival meetings and two weeks of denominational work outside the Association each year. Any additional time must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee. The number of revival meetings within the Association is not limited.

D. The Director of Missions shall serve the churches of the Association without charge. However, voluntary honoraria or personal gifts are left to the discretion of the churches.

E. More than twelve days sick leave per year must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

F. The Director of Missions shall not serve more than three weeks as interim pastor or pulpit supply in any church in a given year without the approval of the Moderator or Vice Moderator of the Association.

G. The Director of Missions shall respond to requests by churches for help in securing a pastor.

H. The Director of Missions shall provide leadership in planning and conducting Associational events.

I. The Director of Missions shall encourage churches to participate in the Cooperative Program.

SECTION 3 Anything relating to the Director of Missions which is not covered under Bylaw VII must be determined by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

VIII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Committee and program reports to be printed in the Book of Advanced Reports, except for history and statistics, must not exceed three hundred (300) words.

IX - COMMITTEE CHAIRS

Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Committees, chairs of associational committees may succeed themselves.

X - FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL

The Family Life Council shall be composed of the Council Director and the chair of the Family Life Enrichment Committee, the Singles Enrichment Committee, the Senior Adult Enrichment Committee, the Youth Enrichment Committee and other enrichment committees approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at an Executive Committee meeting prior to the semi-annual meeting and at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

(Revised 10-22-2002)

2007 CHURCH DIRECTORY

AGUA VIVA	**PO Box 119, Edneyville, NC 28727**	**685-0000**
Pastor: Rev. Samuel Vixtha (wife: Noemi)	411 N Stanwood Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	606-5263
Minister of Music: Mr. Augustin Gomez	PO Box 647, Dana, NC 28724	685-1013
Secretary: Miss Cinthia Rodriguez	202 Shorty Collins Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	698-7267
Church Clerk: Miss Cinthia Rodriguez	202 Shorty Collins Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	698-7267
Minister of Education: Rosa Valencia	60 Grissly Bean, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2399
Sunday School Director: Rosa Valencia	60 Grissly Bean, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2399
WMU Director: Mrs. Dora Zepeda	PO Box 215, Edneyville, NC 28727	685-8399
ASHEVILLE KOREAN	**481 North Rugby Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791**	**687-0173**
Pastor:		
BALFOUR	**2502 Asheville Highway, Hendersonville, NC 28791**	**692-8336**
	E-mail Address: balfourbaptistch@bellsouth.net	**FAX: 692-2886**
Pastor:		
Minister of Music: Mr. Randy McClure	1216 Riford Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1939
Minister of Youth: Mr. Shane Masterson	480 Garren Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8307
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Kenneth Watts	1795 Union Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7208
Secretary: Barbara Crawford	41 Leatherwood Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	696-8365
Church Clerk: Mrs. Ruby Pruitt	330 Lyndhurst Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-7908
Minister of Education: Mr. Randy McClure	1216 Riford Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1939
Sunday School Director: Mr. Randy McClure	1216 Riford Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1939
WMU Director: Mrs. Nancy May	405 Jordan Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4595
BARKER HEIGHTS	**215 Glover Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**693-3678**
Pastor: Rev. Eric Boone (wife: Deanna)	20 S Mills Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8076
BAT CAVE	**PO Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710**	**625-9061**
	E-mail Address: batcavebaptistch@bellsouth.net	**FAX: 625-9997**
	Website: batcavebaptist.org	
Pastor: Rev. David MacEachern (wife: Marline)	PO Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-2849
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Jim Hyler	87 Old Stoneledge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3168
Minister of Music: Mr. Jerome Wilkie	203 Lindsey Loop Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-4938
Minister of Youth: Mr. Stuart Twiddy	PO Box 157, Bat Cave, NC 28710	
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Darius Rogers	4180 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8828
Church Clerk: Mrs. Kim Davis	221 Westview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	828-286-2680
Minister of Education: Rev. Jim Hyler	87 Old Stoneledge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3168
Sunday School Director: Rev. Jim Hyler	87 Old Stoneledge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3168
Church Training Director: Rev. Jim Hyler	87 Old Stoneledge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3168
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Greg Connor	PO Box 1572, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-2701
WMU Director: Kay Mobley	3078 NC Highway 9, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-2701
Mrs. Shelly Connor	PO Box 1572, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-2701
BEARWALLOW	**PO Box 187, Gerton, NC 28735**	**625-4158**
Pastor: Rev. Thomas Sherwood (wife: Joan)	PO Box 182, Gerton, NC 28735	625-1110
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Donald Freeman	PO Box 51, Gerton, NC 28735	625-4158
Minister of Music: Rev. Leban Carvell	PO Box 187, Gerton, NC 28735	625-8488
Chair of Deacons: Rev. Donald Freeman	PO Box 51, Gerton, NC 28735	625-4158
Church Clerk: Mrs. Jean Bradley	PO Box 53, Gerton, NC 28735	625-9067
Sunday School Director: Rev. Donald Freeman	PO Box 51, Gerton, NC 28735	625-4158

BEULAH	**7088 Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**693-5508**
Pastor: Rev. Dewey Barnwell	196 Shallom Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9432
BOB'S CREEK	**1756 Bob's Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790**	
Pastor: Rev. Ira Daves (wife: Sandy)	271 Pole Miller Road, Brevard, NC 28712	828-884-7785
BREVARD ROAD	**PO Box 927, Horse Shoe, NC 28742**	
Pastor: Rev. Jeff Wilkie (wife: Shawna)	2258 N Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-2871
BROAD RIVER	**20 Kate Mountain Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711**	
Pastor: Rev. Jeff McCurry (wife: Cindy)	11 Beagle Run, Asheville, NC 28804	251-5839
Minister of Music: Mrs. Debra Kendrick	17 Carl's Cove, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-8843
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Ronnie Gilliam	Black Mountain, NC 28711	
Secretary: Mrs. Jamie George	75 Rush Creek Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-8090
Church Clerk: Mrs. Wanda Early	6262 Bat Cave Road, Old Fort, NC 28762	668-7452
Sunday School Director: Mr. Tommy Simpson	50 Bear Track, Black Mountain, NC 28711	664-1651
CEDAR SPRINGS	**302 Brooklyn Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	
Pastor: Rev. W.A. Tinsley	302 Brooklyn Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3660
CHRIST COMMUNITY	**36 Azalea Road, Arden, NC 28704**	**216-3492**
Pastor: Rev. Phillip Trees (wife: Amy)	36 Azalea Road, Arden, NC 28704	651-8022
CHRIST COVENANT	**420 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**693-3933**
	E-mail Address: ChristCovenantBC@aol.com	**FAX: 693-3933**
Pastor: Rev. Branton Burleson (wife: Jessica)	664 South Orchard Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-5923
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Joseph Scarlata	125 Drexel Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-8312
Church Clerk: Mrs. Carlene Burleson	2 Sugarloaf Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-5822
CONTEMPORARY FIRST	**429 Harris and B Streets, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**697-0106**
Pastor: Dr. James McMinn (wife: Olivia)	926 Toxaway Court, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-7639
CRAB CREEK	**72 Jeter Mountain Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**692-5694**
	E-mail Address: CrabCreekBaptist@bellsouth.net	**FAX: 693-5693**
Pastor: Rev. Scott Thompson (wife: Marian)	194 Trigger Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	273-6407
Minister of Music: Mrs. Ann McKinney	990 Crab Creek Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-3437
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Wymer Miller	9 Hidden Lake Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9476
Secretary: Mrs. Gertrude Miller	9 Hidden Lake Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9476
Church Clerk: Mrs. Gertrude Miller	9 Hidden Lake Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9476
Sunday School Director: Mr. Wayne Jones	66 Jim's Place, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-1214

CROSSROADS	**PO Box 15, Zirconia, NC 28790**	
Pastor: Rev. Eddie Conard	677 Mount Olivet Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	891-1905
DANA	**PO Box 337, Dana, NC 28724**	**692-2425**
Pastor: Rev. Dan Blackwell (wife: Marie)	3856 Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-2425
Minister of Music: Mrs. Kay Justus	115 Blythewood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	696-3920
Minister of Youth: Mr. Wayne Montgomery	588 Substation Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-6909
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Vincnet Pace	PO Box 116, Dana, NC 28724	685-7312
Secretary: Mrs. Linda Beddingfield	92 Shacoba Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3107
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Audrey Howell	1480 Ridge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8608
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Vincnet Pace	PO Box 116, Dana, NC 28724	685-7312
WMU Director: Ms Tonea Montgomery	588 Substation Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-6364
Mrs. Judy Sinyard	PO Box 201, Naples, NC 28760	692-9276
DOUBLE SPRINGS	**PO Box 687, Zirconia, NC 28790**	**692-0790**
Pastor: Rev. Joe George (wife: Darlene)	1945 Orchard Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	685-8793
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST	**PO Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726**	**692-0765**
	E-mail Address: eastflatrockbaptist@planetusa.net	**FAX: 692-7668**
	Web Site: eastflatrockbaptist.org	
Pastor: Rev. James Tarrant (wife Connie)	3 Laconie Drive, Travelers Rest, SC 29690	864-834-7385
Minister of Music: Rev. Rick Ables	PO Box 611, Edneyville, NC 28727	272-6468
Minister of Youth: Rev. Jeffery Neelands	1388 Ridge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-1694
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Kendall Taylor	684 Duncan Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-6563
Secretary: Mrs. Linda Jensen	PO Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-0765
Church Clerk: Mrs. Linda Jensen	PO Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-6820
Sunday School Director: Mr. Rick Johnson	PO Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-4760
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Mike Glover	540 Tracy Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-7527
WMU Director: Mrs. Edith Goodman	554 Oak Grove Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-4593
Mrs. Ruby Hood	512 E Blue Ridge Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-8926
EBENEZER	**2557 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**692-0170**
	E-mail Address: ebenezerbpchurch@bellsouth.net	
Pastor:		
Minister of Music: Mr. Richard Cagle		
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Chris Sweeney	2750 Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-6093
Secretary: Mrs. Sheila Corn	2557 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-0170
Church Clerk: Mrs. Sheila Corn	2557 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-0170
Sunday School Director: Mr. Buster Cox	867 Taylor Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8810
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Maurice Lancaster	652 Crystal Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4337
WMU Director: Mrs. Jane Lancaster	652 Crystal Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4337
ETOWAH	**PO Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729**	**891-7153**
	E-mail Address: office@etowahbaptistchurch.org	**FAX: 891-5240**
	Web Site: www.etowahbaptistchurch.org	
Pastor: Rev. Brian Henderson (wife: Laura)	214 Fairground Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-0889
Minister of Music: Mr. Garry Jones	PO Box 1149, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7242
Minister of Youth: Rev. Ryan Hooper	13 Ravenwood Lane, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	890-8184
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Matt Buchanan	PO Box 268, Penrose, NC 28766	828-877-3421
Secretary: Mrs. Laura Henderson	214 Fairground Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-0889

Church Clerk: Mrs. Phylis Judge	11 Arnie Drive, Etowah, NC 28729	891-5270
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Walker Carriker	432 Riverwind Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-0070
WMU Director: Mrs. Carol Hogsed	1 Lori Lane, Pisgah Forest, NC 28768	828-877-3667

FLETCHER FIRST	**PO Box 1658, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**687-1031**
	E-mail Address: fletcherfirstbaptist@bellsouth.net	**FAX: 687-0153**
	Web Site: fletcherfirstbaptist.org	
Pastor: Rev. Roy Waldroup (wife: Sandra)	PO Box 910, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8641
Minister of Music: Mr. Gary Wilkie	100 Misty Morning Lane, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8795
Minister of Youth: Mr. Ben Bartlebough	68 S Woodcrest Lane, Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-0569
Chair of Deacons: Rev. David Gentry	162 Gerry Farm Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8882
Secretary: Mrs. Sherry Carroll	408 Olde Covington Way, Arden, NC 28704	681-8181
Church Clerk: Miss Glenda Lewis	957 Hoopers Creek Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-2589
Sunday School Director: Mr. Sammy Garren	403 N Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-7908

FOCUS POINT	**PO Box 152, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**684-1003**
Pastor: Rev. Tony Birkhead (wife: Missy)	26 Berry Lane, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-4702

FRENCH BROAD	**182 Grandview Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28791**	**891-4665**
	E-mail Address: fbbapt@bellsouth.net	**FAX: 891-1553**
Pastor: Rev. Kemuel Pruitt (wife: Melissa)	10 Bannerwood Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-9223
Minister of Music: Mrs. Linda Smith	4 Ravenwood Lane, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-9625
Minister of Youth: Chirsty Hyde	128 Sunset Hill Drive, Etowah, NC 28729	891-4808
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Charles Noel Watts	PO Box 68, Etowah, NC 28729	891-3219
Secretary: Mrs. Jenny Bannister	306 Tree Haven Blvd., Hendersonville, NC 28701	891-8274
Church Clerk: Mrs. Kai Calabro	114 Mountain Place, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3245
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Kathy Engheta	349 Mountain Valley Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	684-0727
Church Training Director: Mr. Will Irvine	2 Bansha Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-4197

FRUITLAND	**150 College Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**685-8990**
	E-mail Address:msmith@fruitlandbaptist.org	
	Web Site: www.fruitlandbaptist.org	
Pastor: Dr. Michael Smith	143 S Mills Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0255
Minister of Music: Mrs. Rhonda Jones	447 Townsend Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7307
Minister of Youth: David and Linda Bradley	118 Rockwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8118
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Michael McGaha	116 Mulberry Hill Drive, Hendersonville NC 28792	698-7921
Secretary: Mrs. Marlene Jimenez	156 Derbyshire Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-2112
Church Clerk: Mrs. Betty Chason	101 Rockwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0256
Sunday School Director: Mr. Fred Pittillo	3277 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2551
Church Training Director: Mr. Randy Jackson	2025 Gilliam Mountain Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0779
WMU Director: Mrs. Merle Pittillo	3277 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2551

GETHSEMANE	**PO Box 2563, Hendersonville, NC 28793**	**692-4977**
Pastor: Rev. Eric Hardman (wife: Cassie)	284 Lonesome Dove Trail, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2969
Secretary: Mrs. Helen Justice	188 Emerald Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7748
Church Clerk: Mrs. Helen Justice	188 Emerald Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7748
Sunday School Director: Mr. John Conner	118 Court Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-9811

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	**312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**693-3493**
	E-mail Address: welcome@fbchnc.org	**FAX: 693-5918**
	Web Site: www.hendersonvillefirstbaptist.org	
Pastor: Dr. Sam Boyd (wife: Carolyn)	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Stephan Briggs	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Minister of Music: Rev. Gordon Butler	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Minister of Youth: Rev. Jack Abbott	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Mr. Keith Theikle	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Austin Hurley	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Receptionist: Dee Dee Shehan	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Pastor's Secretary: Mrs. Barbara Cowlishaw	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Church Clerk: Mr. S. Vincent Hoots	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Education Director: Rev. Kenneth Priest	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Sunday School Director: Mr. Bud Leonard	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Church Training Director: Rev. Kenneth Priest	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-1334
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Jim Engel	20 Crooked Oak Court, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-8535
WMU Director: Mrs. Virginia Gheesling	61 Stephanie Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	696-3336

HOOPERS CREEK	**PO Box 1856, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**684-1279**
Pastor: Dr. Lawrence Rhodes (wife: Emily)	148 Terry's Gap Loop Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-6092
Minister of Music: Mr. Virgil Smith	PO Box 1911, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-0237
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Norman Huntley	345 Bethany Church Road, Fairview, NC 28730	628-2233
Secretary: Mrs. Cheryl Garren	424 North Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8377
Church Clerk: Mr. Jimmy Garren	424 North Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8377
Sunday School Director: Mr. Jerry Laughter	260 Williams Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-1958

HORSE SHOE FIRST	**PO Box 126, Horse Shoe, NC 28742**	**891-2924**
Pastor: Rev. Seth Smith	PO Box 126, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7785
Minister of Music: Mrs. Judy Seay	23 Misty View Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4392
Chair of Deacons: Mr. David Byrd	PO Box 145, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-3101
Church Clerk: Mrs. Ashley Toler	35 Misty View Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4853
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Carolyn Klumpp	PO Box 401 Etowah, NC 28729	891-3807

JONES GAP	**PO Box 671, Hendersonville, NC 28793**	**693-9964**
Pastor: Rev. Curtis Pace (wife: Levina)	PO Box 485, Saluda, NC 28773	749-4891

KINGS GROVE	**3034 Pace Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**685-8256**
Pastor: Rev. Philip Capell (wife: Pamela)	PO Box 190, Dana NC 28724	698-3488

LA COMUNIDAD INTERNACIONAL	**2000 Spartanburg Hwy, Sweet 800, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**692-0765**
Pastor: Rev. Lincoln Shelton	219 Red Bird Song Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	694-1247

LIBERTY	**103 Victory Heir Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**693-7988**
Pastor: Rev. Darrell Rhodes (wife: Bernice)	103 Victory Heir Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7988
Minister of Music: Mr. Roy Brogden, Jr.	2301 Morningside Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-3078
Chair of Deacons: Mr. William (Dick) Rhodes	109 East King Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-7855
Secretary: Mrs. Naomi Rhodes	109 East King Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-7855
Church Clerk: Miss Marie Norris	PO Box 95, Etowah, NC 28729	891-9851
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Bernice Rhodes	103 Victory Heir Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7988

LIVING WATER	**1284 Sugarloaf Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**698-4664**
	E-mail Address: livingwaterbc@mchsi.com	**FAX: 698-8966**
	Website: www.livingwaterbaptistchurch.org	
Pastor: Michael Stewart (wife: Debbie)	142 Largo Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-1873
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Jack Maltby	5 Dewberry Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8964
Minister of Music: Mr. Dennis Horton	Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-8827
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Sabrina Lynch	110 Friendship Lane, Flat Rock, NC 28731	694-0211
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Douglas Frantz	85 Cold Spring Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8773
Secretary: Mrs. Anne McKay	1284 Sugarloaf Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-4664
Church Clerk: Mrs. Sue Walker	54 Cart Wheel Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-0235
Sunday School Director: Mr. Jeff Naber	11 Wexford Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-2843
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Mike Hendrix	27 Toone Town Terrace, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0430
LOCUST GROVE	**1741 Locust Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**685-7231**
Pastor: Rev. Tim Worthington (wife: Karen)	16 Bran Rick Lane, Arden, NC 28704	681-0273
Minister of Music: Mr. Ronnie McMinn	457 Locust Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8525
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Ronnie McMinn	457 Locust Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8525
Secretary: Mrs. Betty Bishop	5070 Sugarloaf Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3046
Church Clerk: Mrs. Beulah McMinn	606 Locust Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8693
Sunday School Director: Mr. Ronnie McMinn	457 Locust Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8525
WMU Director: Ms. Susan Corn	818 Stepp Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-6678
MAIN STREET	**202 South Main Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**692-4132**
Pastor: Dr. Victor Rampey (wife: Cindy)	27 Poplar Court, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-6362
Minister of Music: Mrs. Glenda Lookadoo	PO Box 412, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7165
Chair of Deacons: Mr. John Murdock	210 Lake Ave. W, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4952
Secretary: Mrs. Jean Gray	18 Springside Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-6058
Church Clerk: Miss Carolyn Lawton	430 Browning Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-1076
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Debra Lanning	538 Carson Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-5339
Church Training Director: Mrs. Cindy Rampey	27 Poplar Court, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-6362
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Joel Barnwell	82 Ball Gap Road, Arden, NC 28704	684-9991
WMU Director: Miss Carolyn Lawton	430 Browning Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-1076
MIDDLE CROSS	**172 Highland Square Drive #358, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**692-1332**
Pastor: Rev. Michael Searcy (wife: Nancy)	172 Highland Square Drive #358, Hendersonville, NC 28792	891-7311
MIDDLE FORK	**1623 Orleans Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 27891**	
Pastor: Rev. Dan Holbert (wife: Joyce)	1623 Orleans Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 27891	692-8667
Secretary: Mrs. Clara Ingram	2471 Middle Fork Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	625-4977
Church Clerk: Mrs. Ollie Huntley	922 Middle Fork Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	625-4373
Sunday School Director: Mr. Lenny Freeman	PO Box 38, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-8287
FBC MILLS RIVER	**PO Box 334, Horse Shoe, NC 28742**	
	E-mail Address: DMJBWilloughby@aol.com	
Pastor: Rev. Mike Willoughby (wife: Jean)	123 West Laurel Lane, Etowah, NC 28729	891-5822
Minister of Music: Teresa Case	PO Box 172, Naples, NC 28760	684-7748
Minister of Youth: Teresa Case	PO Box 172, Naples, NC 28760	684-7748
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Joe Norman	RR 1 Box 210-E, Hose Shoe, NC 28742	891-7431
Education Director: Mr. Jason Davis	91 Furswego Drive, Hose Shoe, NC 28742	890-0293

Sunday School Director: Mr. Jason Davis	91 Furswego Drive, Hose Shoe, NC 28742	890-0293
Church Clerk: Mrs. Belinda Orr	96 Quellette Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7507
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Keith Garren	PO Box 266, Etowah, NC 28729	694-0260
WMU Director: Mrs. Marsha Teague	514 Shamrock Drive, Asheville, NC 28803	687-2530
MOUNT GILEAD	**56 Mount Gilead Church Road, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**891-2391**
Pastor: Rev. Roy Perry (wife: Margaret)	119 Mount Gilead Church Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	891-2391
MOUNT MORIAH	**PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727**	**685-3622**
	E-Mail Address: brymelton@aol.com	**FAX: 685-9441**
Pastor: Dr. Bryan Melton (wife: Tammy)	PO Box 34, Edneyville, NC 28727	685-9347
Minister of Music: Mrs. Jean Dalton	PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	685-2988
Minister of Youth: Mr. Bill Thomas	6 Sweetbriar Pathway, Hendersonville, NC 28792	272-0053
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Donald Dalton		
Secretary: Mrs. Marsha Pace	PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	685-1257
Church Clerk: Mrs. Michelle Jackson	PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	
Sunday School Director: Mr. Bill Thomas	6 Sweetbriar Pathway, Hendersonville, NC 28792	272-0053
WMU Director: Ms. Joyce Diggers	1417 Pilot Mt Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-9707
MOUNT OLIVET	**PO Box 488, Zirconia, NC 28790**	
Pastor: Rev. John Saunders (wife: Ketrena)	136 Sycamore Ridge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3242
MOUNTAIN HOME	**PO Box 288, Edneyville, NC 28727**	**685-9371**
Pastor:		
MOUNTAIN PAGE	**PO Box 836, Saluda, NC 28773**	**749-9553**
Pastor: Rev. Tim Metcalf (wife: Diane)	PO Box 1591, Columbus, NC 28722	894-7027
Secretary: Mrs. Ashley Crissone	109 Sunrise Drive, Mill Spring, NC 28756	625-2741
MOUNTAIN VALLEY	**65 Mountain Valley Cemetery Road, Zirconia, NC 28790**	**692-9769**
Pastor:		
Minister of Music: Mr. Jeremi Maybin	506 Pearson Mountain Trail, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-6808
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Kevin Guice	6773 Pinnacle Mountain Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-5828
Secretary: Mrs. Debbie Guice	6773 Pinnacle Mountain Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-5828
Mrs. April Cantrell	70 Meetinghouse Branch Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	693-1540
Church Clerk: Mrs. Nancy Maybin	670 Rock Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-9872
Sunday School Director: Mr. John Lowry	6788 Pinnacle Mountain Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-8506
MOUNTAIN VIEW MISSIONARY	**650 Duncan Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**693-4892**
Pastor: Rev. Michael McMillion (wife: Tina)	108 Dublin Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-7662
Minister of Music: Mr. Dono Jones	411A Duncan Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-7512
Minister of Youth: Mr. Stan Jones	7 East Hill Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-9428
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Seagle Blackwell	220 Wilmont Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8674
Secretary: Mr. Cecil Worsham Jr.	PO Box 888, Hendersonville, NC 28793	693-4565
Church Clerk: Mrs. Tina McMillion	108 Dublin Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-7662
Education Director: Mrs. Rhonda Blackwell	620 Old Spartanburg Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-8494
Sunday School Director: Mr. Seagle Blackwell	220 Wilmont Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8674
Church Training Director: Ms Jodi Ashburn	144 Atwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-4892

MUD CREEK	**403 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**692-1262**
	Website: www.mudcreekchurch.org	**FAX: 692-1268**
Pastor: Dr. Greg Mathis (wife: Deborah)	403 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-1262
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Kenneth Corn	302 Pine Valley Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-6431
Rev. Mark Hunnicutt	3 Candlestick Drive, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-9808
Minister of Music: Rev. Chris Roberts	4 Chantilly Place, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-5415
Minister of Youth: Rev. Ryan Ducker	106 Countryside Drive, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-5326
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Greg Corn	PO Box 178, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-5147
Mr. Jon Rector	18 Blue Moon Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-0537
Receptionist: Kathi Flagg	403 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-1262
Pastor's Secretary: Mrs. Susan Garrett	403 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-1262
Church Clerk: Mrs. Sharon Saltz	209 Brookdale Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-8144
Minister of Education: Rev. Mark Hunnicutt	3 Candlestick Drive, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-9808
Church Training Director: Rev. Robert Hefner	1613 Georgia Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-5678

MUD CREEK MISSIONARY	**PO Box 355, East Flat Rock, NC 28726**	**693-7138**
Pastor: Rev. Matthew Tollison, Sr. (wife: Eva)	19 Brad Street, Asheville, NC 28803	274-4384

NAPLES	**PO Box 296, Naples, NC 28760**	**692-7982**
	E-mail Address: naplesbchurch@juno.com	**FAX: 697-5683**
Pastor: Rev. Richard Merck (wife: Beverly)	PO Box 1247, Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-0205
Minister of Music: Mr. Don Porter	PO Box 237, Penrose, NC 28766	692-7472
Minister of Youth: David and Alice Howard	1102 Stepp Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3616
Chair of Deacons: Mr. J.P. Huggins	PO Box 220, Mountain Home, NC 28758	692-2936
Secretary: Mrs. Diane Travis	PO Box 1360, Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-1016
Church Clerk: Mrs. Diane Travis	PO Box 1360, Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-1016
Sunday School Director: Mr. Jim Fisher	121 Bridlewood Trail, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-2896
Church Training Director: Rev. Richard Merck	PO Box 1247, Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-0205
Brotherhood Director: Mr. J.P. Huggins	PO Box 220, Mountain Home, NC 28758	692-2936
WMU Director: Mrs. Betty Robinson	PO Box 334, Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-3058

OAK FOREST	**484 Jackson Road, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**684-8038**
	E-mail Address: oakforestbaptist@anycity.net	
Pastor:		
Minister of Music: Mr. James Clayton	68 Flynn Branch Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-2656
Minister of Youth: Mr. Mark Howard	1064 Steep Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-6373
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Johnny Blackwell	38 Rutledge Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-9605
Secretary: Mrs. Daphne Pressley	54 Garland Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-1829
Church Clerk: Mrs. Lois Lance	PO Box 501, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-7193
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Kay Livingston	PO Box 1172, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-4672
WMU Director: Miss Sharon Gentle	375 Terry's Gap Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-9671

PACOLET	**PO Box 243, Lynn, NC 28750**	**859-3034**
Pastor: Rev. Bruce Norville (wife: Charity)	35 Ashlyn Lane, Tryon, NC 28782	863-0575
Minister of Music: Mrs. Judith Sublett	1257 East Lake Shore Drive, Landrum, SC, 29356	864-457-7152
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Lynn Tinney	218 Lockhardt Road, Tryon, NC 28782	859-9440
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Brad Foster	45 John Foster Road, Columbus, NC 28722	859-6015
Church Clerk: Mrs. Lynn Tinney	218 Lockhardt Road, Tryon, NC 28782	859-9440
Sunday School Director: Mr. Ray Foster	PO Box 301, Lynn, NC 28750	859-5384
WMU Director: Mrs. Patsy Smith	815 Thermal View Drive, Tyron, NC 28782	859-7023

PLEASANT GROVE	**PO Box 1782, Etowah, NC 28729**	**891-8835**
Pastor: Rev. Bill Landreth (wife: Betty)	PO Box 1092, Etowah, NC 28729	891-3875
Minister of Music: Mr. Dan Dellinger	PO Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7597
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Melinda Byrd	PO Box 4, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7833
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Dwane Bryd	PO Box 4, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7833
Secretary: Mrs. Eula Landreth	208 Montview Circle, Brevard, NC 28712	884-4217
Mrs. Debbie Dellinger	PO Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7597
Church Clerk: Mrs. Cindy Leatherwood	PO Box 307, Penrose, NC 28766	877-3519
Sunday School Director: Mr. Brian McMinn		

PLEASANT HILL	**4096 Little River Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**696-9632**
Pastor: Rev. Wayne Dunagan (wife: Mary)	PO Box 863, Traveler's Rest, SC 29690	864-836-0318

REFUGE	**PO Box 36, Dana, NC 28724**	**685-8544**
	E-Mail Address: refugebaptistchurch@mchsi.com	**FAX: 685-7919**
	Web Site: refugebaptistchurch.com	
Pastor: Rev. Alvin Melton, Jr. (wife: Vicky)	PO Box 1172, Dana, NC 28724	272-5989
Minister of Music: Mrs. Rick McMinn	PO Box 384, Tuxedo, NC 28784	693-9872
Minister of Youth: Mr. Thad Capps	1 Leisure Lane, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	697-6621
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Rick McMinn	PO Box 384, Tuxedo, NC 28784	693-9872
Secretary: Mrs. Michelle Millette	417 Brandon Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	696-8808
Church Clerk: Mrs. Martha Corbett	1264 Dana Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-4398
Sunday School Director: Mr. Don Capps	212 Tracy Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7907
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Brain Rhodes	2438 Upward Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	685-9418
WMU Director: Mrs. Dorothy Jernigan	PO Box 290, Dana, NC 28724	692-8843

SALUDA, FIRST	**PO Box 95, Saluda, NC 28773**	**749-3231**
	E-Mail Address: fbcoffice@fbcsaludanc.org	**FAX: 749-3230**
	Web Site: www.fbcsaludanc.org	
Pastor:		
Minister of Music: Mrs. D. Ann Byrd	4000 Howard Gap Road, Saluda, NC 28773	749-4301
Secretary: Mrs. Brenda Duke	17 Orchard Mountain Road, Saluda, NC 28773	749-2448
Church Clerk: Mrs. Becky Wuerzer	440 Puppet Place, Hendersonville, NC 28792	272-5060
Sunday School Director: Mr. Max Chalmers	361 Autumn Lane, Tryon, NC 28782	859-9432
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Myron Bradley	24 Trammel Gap Road, Saluda, NC	749-4689
WMU Director: Mrs. D. Ann Byrd	4000 Howard Gap Road, Saluda, NC 28773	749-4301

SHAWS CREEK	**91 Shaws Creek Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791**	**692-4430**
	E-mail Address: shawscrk@bellsouth.net	
Pastor: Rev. William Carpenter, Jr. (wife: Sandee)	191 Fox Run Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7731
Minister of Music: Mr. William Zeek	27 St. Andrews Drive, Etowah, NC 28729	891-6443
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Clifford Marr	108 Brookdale Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	696-4380
Secretary: Miss Elizabeth Barton	104 Brentwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3049
Church Clerk: Miss Elizabeth Barton	104 Brentwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3049
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Sandee Carpenter	191 Fox Run Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7731
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Robert Thomas	2419 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9820
WMU Director: Myrtis Capps	310 Ewarts Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9128

TRYON, FIRST	**PO Box 1287, Tryon, NC 28782**	**859-5375**
	E-mail Address: tryonfbc@alltel.net	**FAX: 859-6210**
	Website: tryonfbc.org	
Pastor: Dr. Darryl Maxwell (wife: Doris)	PO Box 1287, Tryon, NC 28782	859-9448
Minister of Music: Ms Anne Shu	65 Bickford Avenue, Tryon, NC 28782	859-6317
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Billy McFarland	111 Fox Trail, Tryon, NC 28782	894-0663
Secretary: Mrs. Jane Edwards	1910 East Green Creek Drive, Tryon, NC 28782	863-2488
Church Clerk: Miss Kay Greene	305 Grady Avenue C-2, Tryon, NC 28782	859-6593
Sunday School Director: Mr. Johnny Taylor	1344 Blanton Street, Columbus, NC 28722	894-8673
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Rick McCallister	PO Box 158, Lynn, NC 28750	859-5186
WMU Director: Mrs. Louise Powell	80 Second Street, Tryon, NC 28782	859-6441
TUXEDO, FIRST	**PO Box 685, Zirconia, NC 28790**	**692-0130**
Pastor: Rev. Mikell Bennett (wife: Karen)	221 Waterford Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	890-4941
Minister of Music: Mr. Ben Maultsby, Jr.	PO Box 672, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-3260
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Christy Brant	822 Tabor Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Hogan Corn	351 Pine Valley Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-4052
Secretary: Mrs. Becky Levi	2988 Bob's Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-0032
Mr. Benny Pace	520 Adams Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-5246
Church Clerk: Ms Sheree Hoyle	408 Oak Grove Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-1992
Sunday School Director: Mr. Hogan Corn	351 Pine Valley Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-4052
WMU Director: Mrs. Mildred Nix	88 Lost Creek Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-1279
UPWARD	**PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758**	**693-4991**
Pastor: Rev. Paul Chandler, Jr. (wife: Betty)	PO Box 517, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3253
Minister of Music: Miss Sharon Jackson	5671 Howard Gap Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3374
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Fred Parris	230 Old Mill Creek Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	696-3769
Secretary: Mrs. Rhonda Blackwell	814 Brooklyn Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-2000
Mrs. Viola Gibbs	PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-1425
Church Clerk: Mrs. Viola Gibbs	PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-1425
Sunday School Director: Mr. Eddie Owens	812 Brooklyn Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-4967
Church Training Director: Mrs. Ruth Chilen	5671 Howard Gap Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3374
VALLEY HILL	**118 School Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**692-2739**
Pastor: Rev. Danny Pridmore (wife: Debra)	107 Osteen Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1899
Minister of Music: Mr. Mark Traves	316 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-6619
Minister of Youth: Mindy Greene	267 Little Cove Creek Drive, Saluda, NC 28773	606-7173
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Mark Traves	316 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-6619
Secretary: Luz YoMary (Marie) Pace	324 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6936
Church Clerk: Luz YoMary (Marie) Pace	324 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6936
Sunday School Director: Luz (Marie) Pace	324 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6936
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Michael Hoxit	258 Little Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-9597
WMU Director: Leisha Ritter	130 South Carolina Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-4309
WAYSIDE	**692 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731**	**697-5781**
	E-Mail Address: WaysideBC@bellsouth.net	
Pastor: Rev. Jeffery Tankersley (wife: Katherine)	692 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-5781
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Katherine Tankersley	692 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-5781
Secretary: Mr. David Tankersley	PO Box 282, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-7778
Church Clerk: Mrs. Katherine Tankersley	692 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-5781
Education Director: Mr. David Tankersley	PO Box 282, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-7778
Sunday School Director: Mr. David Tankersley	PO Box 282, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-7778

WEST HENDERSONVILLE	**730 Willow Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**692-6607**
	E-mail Address: whbc@cytechusa.com	**FAX: 692-6607**
Pastor: Rev. Tracy Fletcher (wife: Valerie)	425 Hebron Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9219
Minister of Music: Mrs. Shannon Hall	162 Azalea Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4021
Minister of Youth: Mr. Jonathan Jenkins	11 Jerry Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	828-460-1551
Secretary: Mrs. Jamie Bratu	730 Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-6152
Church Clerk: Mr. Raymond Huscusson	556 Finley Cove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3053
Education Director: Rev. Jonathon Jenkins	11 Jerry Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	828-460-1551
Sunday School Director: Rev. Jonathon Jenkins	11 Jerry Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	828-460-1551
Brotherhood Director: Mr. David Hall	162 Azalea Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4021
WMU Director: Mrs. Valerie Fletcher	425 Hebron Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9219

ZION HILL	**PO Box 16, Zirconia, NC 28790**	
Pastor: Rev. Blair Stewart (wife: Tina)	1281 Gap Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	864-979-9861
Assistant Pastor: Mr. David Dickerson	PO Box 393, Slater, SC 29683	864-836-0833
Church Clerk: Ms. Cora Belle Anders	642 South Orchard Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-9972

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Bat Cave		
Rev. Greg Neely	4920 Cove Road, Union Mills, NC 28167	
Christ Covenant		
Rev. Joseph Scarlata	125 Drexel Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-8312
Fletcher First		
Rev. Joshua Bartlebaugh	68 South Woodcrest Lane, Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-0569
Mud Creek		
Rev. Tim Sweezy	209 Crest Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Christ Covenant		
Rev. Joseph Scarlata	125 Drexel Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-8312
FBC Hendersonville		
Rev. Gordon Butler	312 Fifth Ave W, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
West Hendersonville		
Rev. Jonathon Jenkins	11 Jerry Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	828-460-1551

Other Ordained Ministers

Balfour		
Rev. Tollie Cunningham	273 Herbert Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	694-3597
Bat Cave		
Rev. Ivey Thomas	896 St. Paul Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8151
Crab Creek		
Rev. Jesse Bailey	9286 Boylston Road, Mills River, NC 28759	890-1701
FBC East Flat Rock		
Rev. Harold McKinnish	208 Reed Drive, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-9603
Ebenezer		
Dr. John Tiller	5 Westwood Drive, Candler, NC 28715	692-0170
Etowah		
Rev. Gil Samuelson	170 Lake Rugby Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	890-1712
Rev. Ray Talley	PO Box 160, Etowah, NC 28729	891-8864
French Broad		
Rev. Gary Miller	316 Tree Haven Blvd., Hendersonville, NC 28791	890-1269
FBC Hendersonville		
Rev. Frank Baker	256 Foster Hill Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3322
Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck III	166 Long John Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28791	694-0694
Rev. Barry Bishop	1010 White Pine Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-1631
Rev. William P. Brock	291 Middleton Place, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-5283
Rev. Howard Cabe	539 Browning Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-1882
Rev. Samuel Edwards	112 Michael Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-0853
Dr. Gordon Elliott	25 Craig Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9460
Dr. Joseph Emery	PO Box 268, Tryon, NC 28782	
Rev. Allard Garren	184 Derbyshire Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-0899
Rev. Anthony Halford	PO Box 1102, Hendersonville, NC 28793	692-7853
Dr. Ken Hemphill	5 Glen Hollow, Travelers Rest, SC 29690	864-836-0050
Rev. Glenn Hix	24 White Quail Trail, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-6245
Rev. Kenneth Holland	521 Raven Rock Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	696-2347
Rev. Paul Johnson	RR 2 Box 175F, Hendersonville, NC 28792	272-9296
Dr. George Jones	862 North Rugby Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-1214
Rev. Coy B. Newton	1109 Fifth Ave W, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-2756
Dr. John Rymer	1515 Brevard Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	692-3772
Rev. Fred Trachsel	3228 Heritage Cr, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-2290
Rev. Zollie Ward	PO Box 581, Hendersonville, NC 28791	692-3701
Rev. Craig Watkins	508 Britton Creek, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-0766
Horse Shoe First		
Rev. Hobert Shope	PO Box 126, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-9828
Kings Grove		
Rev. Luther Capell	110 Old Sunset Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-1462
Liberty		
Rev. James Byrd	211 Terry Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2461
Main Street		
Rev. Carl Connelly	203 Cranbrook Circle, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-2948
FBC Mills River		
Rev. Wayne Sloop	44 Oakwood Lane, Hosre Shoe, NC 28742	877-777-6712
Mount Moriah		
Rev. Jon Brezillac	PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	

Mountain Valley		
Rev. Leland Osteen	2415 Cabin Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-9860
Rev. James McHarge	315 Oklawaha Circle, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-7182
Mud Creek		
Rev. Eugene Adams	515 3rd Ave W, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-8848
Rev. Todd Edminston	1455 Gilliam Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2117
Rev. Rodney Erwin	1251 Terry's Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	696-2909
Rev. Michael Fugate	308 ½ Shepherd Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-9581
Rev. Jack Gallagher	89 Lydia Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3940
Rev. Craig Halford	801 Jearl Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28939	689-5568
Rev. Gene Henson	2471 W Cumming Woods Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-1271
Rev. Barry Hollingsworth	RR 6 Box 206-M, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7266
Rev. Jack Hyde	108 Oak Grove Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-8439
Rev. Earl Jackson	140 Derbyshire Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1733
Rev. Mitch Marloe	129 Mountain View Lane, 301 Dana Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	
Rev. Kenneth Ridings	246 Parker Road, Asheville, NC 28805	298-2075
Rev. Don Sisk	RR 2 Box 375, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7631
Rev. Michael Williams	840 Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3536
Oak Forest		
Rev. Charles Magnet	312 Huff Street, Hendersonville NC 28739	692-6680
Rev. Russell Miller	172 Livingston Cove Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	681-8233
Pleasant Grove		
Rev. Daniel Dellinger	PO Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7597
Rev. Claude Johnson	163 King Road, Pisgah Forest, NC 28768	828-877-4368
Refuge		
Rev. Joe Shatto	203 Rogat Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8594
Tryon, First		
Rev. Earnest Glass	619 Laurel Lake Drive, Columbus, NC 28722	828-894-0255
Dr. Robert Lair	101 Possum Trot Lane, Columbus, NC 28722	828-894-8744
Upward		
Rev. Paul Chandler, Jr.	PO Box 517, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3253
Wayside		
Rev. Danny Gilland	692 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	

DIGEST SUMMARY
Carolina

Church Name	TM	TB	OA	SSE	SSA	VBS	DT	MM	WMU	BM	TR	CP	AG	OSBC	NSBC
Asheville Korean, Hendersonville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Balfour, Hendersonville	472	8	4	104	88	165	85	98	34	0	0	7,245	2,811	0	0
Barker Heights, Hendersonville	125	0	0	29	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bat Cave, Hendersonville	416	28	8	221	95	148	36	43	48	0	0	10,200	5,300	0	41,103
Bearwallow, Gerton	90	0	0	32	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,925	2,917	0	238
Beulah, Hendersonville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bob's Creek, Zirconia	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brevard Road, Hendersonville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broad River, Black Mountain	111	1	5	26	20	28	0	0	0	0	0	480	0	2,177	4,277
Cedar Springs, Hendersonville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Community, Arden	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Covenant, Hendersonville	18	0	2	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	2,756
Contemporary First, Hendersonville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crab Creek, Hendersonville	301	5	3	86	84	60	0	31	0	0	0	954	1,040	350	27,500
Crossroads, Zirconi	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dana, Hendersonville	276	2	0	111	72	53	25	46	10	10	0	522	300	56	8,076
Double Springs, Zirconia	50	0	0	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Flat Rock First, East Flat Rock	970	18	22	388	161	79	155	149	18	16	0	6,000	1,851	4,316	1,361
Ebenezer, Hendersonville	1,082	5	0	395	172	0	33	45	31	10	0	16,042	5,400	1,947	19,418
Etowah, Etowah	652	2	9	213	153	190	0	145	83	14	0	38,236	10,428	11,264	30,553
Fletcher First, Fletcher	824	7	41	211	202	244	101	117	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	25,300
Focus Point, Fletcher	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
French Broad, Hendersonville	576	5	11	191	100	100	12	94	37	16	0	18,989	2,716	1,126	4,962
Fruitland, Hendersonville	482	20	15	285	122	157	86	166	70	0	0	71,831	13,304	3,065	11,746
Gethsemane, Hendersonville	200	4	0	65	65	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hendersonville First, Hendersonville	3,656	50	106	2,808	1,292	514	0	0	261	0	0	317,670	69,850	23,218	90,308
Hoopers Creek, Fletcher	500	14	4	110	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horse Shoe First, Horse Shoe	280	0	0	50	30	20	0	10	0	0	0	2,371	1,573	100	2,718
Iglesia Bautista Agua Viva, Hendersonville	55	55	0	80	50	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones Gap, Hendersonville	110	7	0	38	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Grove, Hendersonville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty, Henderson	132	49	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,520	496	1,000	650
Living Water, Hendersonville	501	20	50	484	246	151	149	71	0	25	0	23,710	18,868	0	13,375

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptisms
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Bible Study Enrollment
SSA - Bible Study Avg Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DT - Discipleship Training Enrollment
MM - Music Ministry Enrollment
WMU - Women's Mission Organizations Enrollment
BM - Baptist Men's Organizations Enrollment
TR - Total Receipts
CP - Cooperative Program Gifts
AG - Association Gifts
OSBC - Other SBC Mission Gifts
NSBC - Non-SBC Mission Gifts

2006 DIGEST SUMMARY

Carolina

Church Name	TM	TB	OA	SSE	SSA	VBS	DT	MM	WMU	BM	TR	CP	AG	OSBC	NSBC
Locust Grove, Hendersonville	186	0	1	19	14	0	0	12	6	0	0	0	271	0	0
Main Street, Hendersonville	364	4	3	80	51	0	0	23	12	0	0	6,727	1,000	2,301	1,476
Middle Cross, Hendersonville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle Fork, Hendersonville	65	0	0	20	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mills River First, Horse Shoe	93	12	14	87	60	108	0	31	0	0	0	6,096	2,496	825	500
Mount Gilead, Fletcher	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Moriah, Hendersonville	427	2	0	130	50	60	48	50	36	21	0	6,500	2,000	0	0
Mount Olivet, Zirconia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Home, Edneyville	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Page, Saluda	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Valley, Zirconia	209	3	0	128	63	173	0	0	0	0	0	900	900	2,919	4,200
Mountain View, Hendersonville	315	7	15	119	84	92	43	30	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	13,879
Mud Creek Mission, East Flat Rock	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mud Creek, Hendersonville	3,134	79	108	1,606	971	318	724	340	0	0	0	78,078	10,000	140,923	298,388
Naples, Hendersonville	250	4	0	82	61	83	1	51	40	40	0	10,793	4,465	0	0
Oak Forest, Fletcher	294	3	5	70	50	71	0	45	16	10	0	0	0	0	0
Pacolet, Lynn	146	0	2	29	25	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove, Hendersonville	214	0	2	71	50	57	0	45	0	0	0	1,892	882	0	0
Pleasant Hill, Hendersonville	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refuge, Dana	540	9	14	158	101	62	37	45	7	10	0	2,600	520	0	1,528
Saluda First, Saluda	150	5	0	99	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	2,167	0	0	0
Shaws Creek, Hendersonville	256	12	3	92	39	57	0	23	29	8	0	4,596	1,500	3,636	1,980
Tryon First, Tryon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuxedo First, Zirconia	240	10	0	72	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	5,391	0	0	0
Upward, Flat Rock	149	0	2	14	10	53	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,804
Valley Hill, Hendersonville	438	3	0	75	0	60	0	0	0	5	0	0	2,231	0	0
Wayside, Flat Rock	37	9	0	58	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	278	0	2,756
West Hendersonville, Hendersonville	330	6	9	123	68	86	0	29	16	0	0	4,999	1,999	1,922	6,519
Zion Hill, Zirconia	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Totals	20,822	468	468	9,089	4,871	3,318	1,543	1,776	763	185	0	653,434	169,496	201,145	618,371

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptisms
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Bible Study Enrollment
SSA - Bible Study Avg Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DT - Discipleship Training Enrollment
MM - Music Ministry Enrollment
WMU - Women's Mission Organizations Enrollment
BM - Baptist Men's Organizations Enrollment
TR - Total Receipts
CP - Cooperative Program Gifts
AG - Association Gifts
OSBC - Other SBC Mission Gifts
NSBC - Non-SBC Mission Gifts

8 NJ RUPERT TOTAL 62 TOT

Carolina Baptist Association church members deceased during the church year:

Balfour: Mrs Edith Case, Mr. Thomas Jackson, Mrs. Norma McMinn
Bat Cave: Bruce Odom
Bearwallow: Barbara Donahue
Crab Creek: Mrs. Melva Allen, Mrs. Louise Davis, Mrs. Louise McKinney
East Flat Rock First: Mr. Frank Collins, Mr. John O'Donald Hill, Mr. Charles "Cotton" Magness, Mrs. Irene Miller, Mrs. Mai Thompson, Mrs. Nell Tuck
Ebenezer – Mr. Melvin Bullman, Mrs. Ethel Corn, Mrs. Margie Gunter, Mrs. Agness Newman
Etowah: Mrs. Sue Croft, Mr. Terry Gossett, Mr. William Harben, Mr. Bruce Morgan, Mrs. Margaret Nicholson, Mrs. Pauline Sumner
Fletcher First: Mrs. Gertrude Barnwell, Mr. Bill Shope
French Broad: Mr. Leo Howard, Rev. Gary Miller
Fruitland: Mr. James Crompton, Mr. Tom Harrell, Mrs. Harriet Maxwell
Hendersonville First: Mack H. Aiken, Ruth Ashby, Carrie Bailey, B. Timothy Baldwin, Evelyn Barker, Myra Bates, Dorothy Beck, James C. Binkley, Annie Blocker, Mary A. Briggs, Isabelle Brissie, Sally Brown, Gene H. Chatfield, Ruth Connell, Ray Constant, Rose Alice Dishner, John W. Farmer, Jr., Richard Frazier, V.A. Gheesling, Jean Gunnerson, Frances W. Hawkins, Albert Hendrix, Alene E. Holcombe, Randy Horton, C.J. Howell, Melvin L. Hyatt, Lora Lohman, Linda D. Lowe, Kay D. Miller, Elizabeth Morgan, Renee Noles, James R. Pace, Ernestine Page, Audrey Paist, Leon M. Rayfield, Ethlyn Reed, Claude C. Rice, Ruth Robertson, Edith Roper, Carlo Sama, Thelma Tart, Rose Taylor, Ernestine Thompson, Mary Townsley, Marie Ward, Mary Sue Waters, James T. Whitmire, Maude S. Wilkie
Hoopers Creek: Mr. Gicenta
Horse Shoe First: Boyce Shipman, Virginia A.Shope
Liberty: Mr. Thurlo McMinn
Living Water: Joanne Parris, Margorie Springston
Locust Grove: Rev. Therlo McMinn, Mr. J.T. Starling, Jr., Mr. Walter Watkins,
Main Street: Lorae Adkins, Irene Ledbetter
Mills River First: Mr. Arthur Johnson
Mountain View Missionary: Mr. Arthur Cox, Mr. Rex Hunsinger, Mrs. Stelts Jackson
Mount Moriah: Mrs. Nora Hoots
Mud Creek: John Blackwell, Colleen Booth, Nellie Collingsworth, Ann Davidson, Minnie Entwistle, Mildred Flynn, Ann Fossa, Lou Frank, Euva McCraw, Gertrude McMurray, Kate Miller, Andrew Pace, Jenny Vaughn, Jeanette Ward, Morris Ward, Ruth Warren, James Wilkerson. **Omitted last year**: Agnes Blackwell, Randy Ellison, Edward McCall, Ralph Wickham
Naples: Mr. Bobby Davis, Mr. Melvin Dunlap, Mrs. Nellie Shipman, Mrs. Alice Trantham
Oak Forest: Mrs. Flossie Metcalf Prince
Pacolet: Roy Burrell, Norman Foster, Roland Justice, Mildred Rippy
Pleasant Grove: Bruce Banks, Ina Hamilton, Irene Williams
Refuge: Mrs. Doris Beddingfield, Mr. David Dudley, Mrs. Margie Heatherly, Mrs. Edna Huggins, Sr., Mr. Joe Hyder, Mr. Wilburn Hyder, Mrs. Joan Lominac, Mrs. Georgia McCormic, Mrs. Ruth Newman, Mrs. Elsie Walker, Mrs. Edna Williams
Saluda First: Bill Cooke, Bo Phillips
Shaws Creek: Rev. J. Boyd Sutton, Mr. Argie Taylor
Tryon First: Mrs. Alda Carruth, Ms Mary Agness Kern, Mr. Elwood Ligon, Mr. R.J. Martin, Mrs. Angie Scoggins, Mr. Jeff Scoggins, Mr. Keith Sherman, Mr. Spurgeon Tate
Tuxedo First: Mrs. Shirley Allen, Mr. Elbert Capps, Mr. Charles Goins, Mrs. Alice Wilds
Upward: Mrs. Chris Jones, Mr. Eddie Sitton
West Hendersonville: Mrs. Mary Cantrell, Mrs. Margaret Deihl, Mrs. Christine McClure, Mrs. Ruth O'Neal, Mr. A.C. Robertson, Mrs. Kate White

2007 ASSOCIATION CALENDAR

***BRC is **Baptist Resource Center** (association building)

February

True Love Waits Emphasis
8 Association Prayer Team Meeting, 7:00 PM - BRC
10 Singles/Single Again Fellowship, 5:00 PM
12-13 State Evangelism Conference
13 Church/Association Secretaries Luncheon, 12:15 PM
14 **Valentine's Day**
18 WMU Focus Sunday
19 Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
20 WMU Focus Celebration – Ebenezer, 6:00 PM - Meal
7:00 PM - Meeting

March

3 WMU Leadership Team Meeting, 10:00 AM - BRC
4-11 North American Mission Study, Week of Prayer and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
8 Association Prayer Team Meeting, 7:00 PM - BRC
10 Singles/Single Again Fellowship, 5:00 PM
11 **Daylight Savings Time Begins**
13 Church/Association Secretaries Luncheon, 12:15 PM
16-17 BSC Prayer Conference, ***Revive Us Again*** – First Baptist Church, Charlotte
16-18 Missions Extravaganza - Ridgecrest
19 Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
24 Association VBS Clinic – tentative

April

1 Palm Sunday
5 Carolina McGee Senior Adult Meeting, 11:00 AM
6 Good Friday - CBA office closed
8 **Easter Sunday**
10 Church/Association Secretaries Luncheon, 12:15 PM
12 Association Prayer Team Meeting, 7:00 PM - BRC
14 Singles/Single Again Fellowship, 5:00 PM
16 Association Council, 9:00 AM – BRC
24 Semi-Annual Association Meeting, Spring Session, 7:00 PM – French Broad Baptist Church
25 **Administrative Professionals Day**
27-28 Association Prayer Conference "***Praying Evangelistically***" – Mud Creek Baptist Church (Friday 6:30 - 9:30 PM, Saturday 8:30 AM – 12:30 PM)

May

Collect food for IAM in May, deliver food to IAM in June
1 WMU Annual Meeting, 7:00 PM –FBC East Flat Rock
3 **National Day of Prayer**
6 Paula's 20th Anniversary (at CBA) Celebration - BRC
6-13 Week of Prayer & Offering for NC Baptist Hospital
8 Church/Association Secretaries Luncheon, 12:15 PM
10 Association Prayer Team Meeting, 7:00 PM - BRC
11 Carolina McGee Senior Adult Concert, 7:00 PM - Balfour
12 Singles/Single Again Fellowship, 5:00 PM
13 **Mother's Day**
21 Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
28 **Memorial Day** - CBA office closed

June

2 WMU Leadership Team Meeting, 10:00 AM – BRC
9 Singles/Single Again Fellowship, 5:00 PM
12 Church/Association Secretaries Luncheon, 12:15 PM
12-13 Southern Baptist Convention – San Antonio, TX
14 Association Prayer Team Meeting, 7:00 PM - BRC
17 **Father's Day**
18 Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC

July

4 **Independence Day** - CBA office closed
10 Church/Association Secretaries Luncheon, 12:15 PM
12 Association Prayer Team Meeting, 7:00 PM - BRC
13-15 Bivocational Ministers Conference - Caraway
14 Singles/Single Again Fellowship, 5:00 PM
16 Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
24 Association Executive Committee, 7:00 PM - BRC

August

1-25 Prayer Walking Our Schools
9 Association Prayer Team Meeting, 7:00 PM - BRC
11 Singles/Single Again Fellowship, 5:00 PM
14 Church/Association Secretaries Luncheon, 12:15 PM
20 Association Council, 9:00 AM – BRC

September

3 **Labor Day** - CBA office closed
8 Singles/Single Again Fellowship, 5:00 PM
9-16 Week of Prayer and NC Missions Offering
11 Church/Association Secretaries Luncheon, 12:15 PM
14 Congregation Profiles are due in CBA office by 1:00 PM
17 Association Council, 9:00 AM – BRC
22 WMU Leadership Team Meeting – BRC
26 ***Meet You at the Pole*** for students
28-29 Association Women's Conference "***Sweet Fragrance***"

October

Pastor Appreciation Month
9 Church/Association Secretaries Luncheon, 12:15 PM
10 Women's Prison Ministry Project items and money due
11 Association Prayer Team Meeting, 7:00 PM - BRC
13 Singles/Single Again Fellowship, 5:00 PM
14 World Hunger Day
15 Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
16 **National Boss Day**
16 Semi-Annual Association Meeting, Fall Session, 4:00 PM - Mud Creek Baptist Church
17 CBA office closed

November

1 Carolina McGee Senior Adults, 11:00 AM
4 **Daylight Saving Time Ends**
5 Women's World Day of Prayer, 7:00 PM – Living Water
5-7 NC Baptist Secretaries Conference - Ridgecrest
8 Association Prayer Team Meeting, 7:00 PM - BRC
10 Singles/Single Again Fellowship, 5:00 PM
11 **Veterans Day**
11-18 Week of Prayer & Offering for Baptist Children's Homes
12-14 Baptist State Convention Annual Session - Winston-Salem
19 Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
21 Toy Project - new toys and money due in CBA office- noon
22-23 **Thanksgiving** - CBA office closed
30 Toy Project Distribution and Witnessing to Families

December

2-9 Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas offering
8 Singles/Single Again Fellowship, 5:00 PM
11 Church/Association Secretaries Luncheon, 12:15 PM
13 Association Prayer Team Meeting, 7:00 PM - BRC
17 Association Council, 9:00 AM - BRC
25 **Christmas**
Dec 24-Jan 1 CBA office closed for the holidays

Notes

This annual was printed by Higgins' Quality Press Inc., 620 North Main Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792 Phone: 693-7289

INDEX

Annual Meetings
- Fall Session 12
- Spring Session 09

Annual Dedications
- Carrie Belle Barton 02
- John Boyd Sutton 03

Association Calendar 46
Association Contributors 22
Association Council 04
Association Directory 04
Association Officers 04
Association Reports 17
Association Staff 04
Association Team Leaders 06
Baptist Children's Home Report 17
Budget for 2007 24
Carolina Baptist Association Purpose Statement ..... back cover
Carolina Media Library Ministry Report 17
Church Directory
- Church Leaders 31
- Licensed and Ordained Ministers 41

Congregation Statistical Summery 44
Constitution and Bylaws 28
Committees 07
Cooperative Program Report 18
Council Directors 04
Deceased Church Members 46
Executive Committee Meetings
- January 08
- July 11

Financial Reports 22
GuideStone Financial Resources 18
Historical Record of Annual Meetings 14
History Report 19
JOY Singers Report 20
Membership Report 20
Memorial 46
Messenger List 16
Ministers (Licensed and Ordained) 41
Ministries Supported by CBA 06
North Carolina Baptist Foundation Designated Accounts 23
Program Directors 05
Representatives of Institutions and Agencies 05
Resolutions Report 20
Single Enrichment Report 21
Scholarships Granted 25
Trustees 05
VBS Report 21
WMU Officers 06
WMU Report 21

Carolina Baptist Association
Purpose Statement

The Carolina Baptist Association is a self-governing fellowship of autonomous Southern Baptist churches. Our purpose is to develop healthy churches and help them grow:

Powerful through Prayer

Warmer through Fellowship

Deeper through Discipleship

Stronger through Worship

Broader through Ministry

Larger through Evangelism

Carolina Baptist Association, Inc.

2007 Annual

A Family of Churches Since 1877
Carolina Baptist
Association, Inc.
Churches Working Together to Reach Others for Christ

Carolina Baptist Association
601 Hebron Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Telephone: 828-693-4274
E-mail: carolinabaptist@mchsi.com
Web Site: cbanc.org
Fax: 828-692-9943

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Dedications 02
Associational Directory
- Association Officers 04
- Council Directors 04
- Association Staff 04
- Association Council 04
- Representatives of Institutions and Agencies 05
- Trustees 05
- WMU Officers 05
- Association Teams 06
- Ministries Supported by CBA 06
- Committees 07

Associational Meetings
- January - Executive Committee 08
- April - Spring Session 09
- July - Executive Committee 11
- October - Fall Session 13
- Messengers 15
- Historical Record 16

Association Reports
- Annuity Board 18
- Baptist Children's Home 18
- Cooperative Program 18
- Director of Missions 18
- Evangelism Team 19
- GuideStone Financial Resources 19
- History 20
- JOY Singers 21
- Media Library Ministry 21
- Membership 22
- Ministry Team 22
- Prayer Team 22
- Resolutions 22
- Singles Team 23
- Woman's Missionary Union 23

Association Financial Reports
- Association Contributors 24
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation Designated Accounts 25
- General Fund Checking 26
- Scholarships Granted 27
- Budget for 2008 30

Association Constitution and Bylaws 31
Church Directory
- Church Leaders 34
- Licensed and Ordained Ministers 44
- Congregation Summary 46
- Memorial 48

Index ..... inside back cover
CBA Purpose Statement ..... back cover

ONE HUNDRED THIRTIETH SEMI-ANNUAL SESSIONS

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

held with

French Broad Baptist Church
Tuesday, April 24, 2007
Preacher – Rev. Alvin Melton

and

Mud Creek Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 16, 2007
Preacher – Dr. Greg Mathis

Meetings in 2008

Valley Hill Baptist Church
April 22, 2008
Preacher – Rev. Tracy Fletcher
Alternate – Rev. Scott Thompson

and

West Hendersonville Baptist Church
October 21, 2008
Preacher – Rev. Brian Henderson
Alternate – Rev. Roy Waldroup

Dedicated in Honor of

Rev. Ray Talley

Rev. Ray Talley was born on November 28, 1935, in Penrose, NC. He is a graduate of Brevard High School and Brevard Junior College, Brevard, NC; Clemson University, Clemson, SC; and New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary. Ray is married to Girtrue Hall Talley, and has three children and 4 grandchildren. He enjoys the piano, music composition and spectator sports. Ray was the pianist for the Kingsmen Quartet from 1959-1973. Occasionally, Ray and his wife, Girtrue, will sing together.

Rev. Talley began his ministry as Associate Pastor, Music and Administration and then Interim Pastor at Bent Creek Baptist Church in Asheville, NC. In 1978 he became pastor of Antioch Baptist Church in Dalton Georgia and in 1982 pastor of Central Baptist Church in York, South Carolina. Ray retired in January, 1998.

Since retirement, Rev. Talley has been a big asset to area churches as interim pastor to: Etowah Baptist (October, 1998-Jun,e 1999), Pisgah Forest Baptist (January–September, 2000), Allen Creek Baptist (June, 2001-June, 2003), Pisgah Forest Baptist (July, 2003-August, 2004), First Baptist Church, Saluda (May, 2005–May, 2006), and at present (December, 2007), First Baptist Church, Brevard (2006-?).

Ray attends the pastors meetings on Monday mornings and is actively involved Carolina Baptist Association work. He has served as the association Pastors Council Director for 7 years. In addition he has served 3 years on each of the following committees of the Carolina Baptist Association: Evangelism Committee, Ordination Committee, New Work Committee and Membership Committee. Before coming to North Carolina he was busy serving in several areas in the North Georgia Association, York Baptist Association as well as serving in the South Carolina Baptist Convention. Currently he is on the Board of Directors for the North Carolina Baptist Convention.

Ray not only has a heart for mission work in Georgia, South Carolina and North Carolina, but faithfully goes to Romania year after year in the month of November, and sometimes he goes twice a year. Ray has also been on mission to Haiti and Ecuador, South America.

Dedicated in Memory of

Rev. Ralph Banning

The Rev. Ralph Allen Banning was a lifelong resident of Henderson County, born July 7, 1911, in the Boylston community to the late David Jasper Banning and Lillie Cox Banning. He was a graduate of the former Etowah High School, where he ran track and successfully competed in speaking contests. In 1934, he married Veda Estelle Moffitt, who was a dedicated partner of 73 years in every aspect of his life. They had nine children and 15 grandchildren. He generously shared his love and protection with his family and prayed for each member daily. The sacrifices he made for them will always be remembered and appreciated.

On July 4, 1942, he was ordained to the ministry at Boylston Baptist Church, beginning a lifetime of preaching and ministering to others, continuing to touch the lives of others until the day he died. While his children were growing up, he attended Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, graduating in 1951. In 1952, he and his son, Jack, built the mountain cabin he used for meditation and study through the years. He pastored New Salem, Blantyre, Etowah, Pleasant Grove, Mount Moriah, Pacolet, Enon, West Hendersonville, Fletcher, Mountain Home and Campfield Baptist churches. Seven of these are churches of the Carolina Baptist Association. He also taught singing schools in churches throughout the area.

When he retired in 1974, he and his wife moved back to the foot of Forge Mountain in Boylston, part of his home place, which was a land grant to the Banning family in the mid-1800s. During his retirement, he served as interim pastor to many churches. He also taught Bible studies, wrote poetry, grew a garden most years and regularly visited shut-ins.

On July 27, 2007, Ralph went to be with the Lord at the age of 96.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Associational Officers are elected by the Nominations Committee, are presented at the spring meeting and take office after the fall meeting. They shall serve a one year term with the option to be re-elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Moderator: Michael Smith (Fruitland)
143 S Mills Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 685-8990 H 685-0255

Vice Moderator: Mark Hunnicutt (Mud Creek)
3 Candlestick Drive, Zirconia, NC 28790
C 692-1262 H 697-9808

Clerk: S. Vincent Hoots (FBC Hendersonville)
PO Box 1698, Hendersonville, NC 28793
692-2767

Treasurer: Patricia Myrto (Etowah)
220 West Sunset Ridge, Etowah, NC 28729
891-5153

Historian: Linda Marie Phillips (Etowah)
128 Sunset Hill Drive, Etowah, NC 28729
891-4808

COUNCIL DIRECTORS

Council Directors are elected by the Nominations Committee, are presented at the spring meeting and take office after the fall meeting. They shall serve a one year term with the option to be re-elected.

Missions Ministries: Jim Hyler (Bat Cave)
87 Old Stoneledge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 625-9061 H 685-3168

Church Development: Mike Stewart (Living Water)
142 Largo Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 698-4664 H 685-1873

Pastors Council: Mike Willoughby (FBC Mills River)
123 West Laurel Lane, Etowah, NC 28729
C 891-5822 H 684-7748

Family Life Council: Bryan Melton (Mount Moriah)
PO Box 34, Edneyville, NC 28727
C 685-3622 H 685-9347

ASSOCIATION STAFF

Director of Missions
Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck III
166 Long John Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28791
W 693-4274 H 694-0694

Financial Manager
Paula Janes
5 East Hill Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
W 693-4274 H 685-7165

Administrative Assistant
Linda Marie Phillips
128 Sunset Hill Drive
Etowah, NC 28729
W 693-4274 H 891-4808

ASSOCIATION COUNCIL

The Association Council consists of the Associational Officers (except Historian), Council Directors, Chair of Finance Committee and the Association Staff (ex-officio).

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Representatives of Institutions and Agencies are elected by the Nominations Committee at the spring meeting, take office January 1st and are urged to write a report for the *book of reports* for the fall meeting in October.

Annuity Board
John Love (Etowah)
PO Box 273
Etowah, NC 28729
891-7167

Baptist Foundation
Girtrue Talley (Etowah)
PO Box 160
Etowah, NC 28729
891-8864

Baptist Hospital
Wilburn Lefler (Oak Forest)
1175 Sugarloaf Mt. Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-3277

Children's Homes
Judy Sinyard (Dana)
PO Box 201
Naples, NC 28760
692-9276

Cooperative Program
W.W. Willingham (Balfour)
3721 Ridge Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-0583

International Missions
Carlene Burleson (Christ Covenant)
2 Sugar Loaf Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-5822

NC Missions
Mike Smith (Fruitland)
143 South Mills Gap Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-0255 C 685-8990

Temperance and Public Morals
Seth Smith (Horse Shoe First)
PO Box 126
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
891-7785

TRUSTEES

Trustees are elected by the Nominations Committee; they are presented at the spring meeting and take office January 1st. They shall serve a three year term.

Girtrue Talley **2008**
PO Box 160
Etowah, NC 28729
891-8864
(Etowah)

Carrie Belle Barton **2009**
104 Brentwood Drive
Hendersonville NC 28739
693-3049
(Shaws Creek)

Russell Burrell **2010**
1231 Everette Place
Hendersonville, NC 28791
697-4719
(Refuge)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The WMU team is elected by the WMU organization in May and takes office September 1st.

WMU Director	Annette Heatherly	697-2577
WMU Assistant Director	Linda Bradley	685-8118
Secretary	Merle Pittillo	685-2552
Women On Mission Consultant	Betty Robinson	693-3058
Women On Mission Assistant Consultant	Valerie Fletcher	693-9219
Acteens/YOM Consultant	Deanna Boone	685-8076
Girls in Action Consultant	Linda Leake	828-859-5643
Ministers' Wives Support Consultant	Anne Beck	694-0694
Woman's Ministry Consultant	Becky Garrett	685-3030

ASSOCIATION TEAM LEADERS

Team Leaders are selected by the Director of Missions and will serve at the behest of the Director of Missions.

Evangelism Team
Aubrey Wilson (FBC East Flat Rock)
1000 Kerr Road
Hendersonville, NC 28793
685-2275

Media Team
Faith Searcy (Balfour)
PO Box 283
Mountain Home, NC 28758
692-1261

Ministry Team
Boyce Brogden (Etowah)
322 Buck Branch Road Mill Spring, NC 28756
894-8294

Prayer Team
Sam Gibbs (Living Water)
5 Springside Ct.
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-8378

Marilyn Duncan (Living Water)
50 Authur Major Lane
Flat Rock, NC 28731
693-0866

Senior Adult Team
Seth Smith (Horse Shoe First)
PO Box 126
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
891-7785

Stewardship Team
Richard Merck (Naples)
PO Box 298
Naples, NC 28760
692-7982

Worship Team
Dennis Horton (Living Water)
397 Stepp Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
698-8827

Carolina Baptist Association Supports:

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE
1455 Gilliam Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792
Kenneth Ridings – President 685-8886

HENDERSONVILLE RESCUE MISSION
639 Maple Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792
Anthony McMinn – Director 697-1354

INTERFAITH ASSISTANCE MINISTRIES (IAM)
210 Ehringhaus Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739
David Cook – Director 697-7029

COMMITTEES

Committees are elected by the Committee on Committees and presented at the fall meeting. They shall serve a three year term beginning January 1st. Members concluding their term of service will be required to wait one year before serving on the same committee again.

CONSTITUTION (6)
2008 Branton Burleson
664 S. Orchard Road
Flat Rock, NC 28731
692-5923 (Christ Covenant)
2008 Barbara Grosh
85 Tifco Trail
Hendersonville, NC 28791
698-9125 (Naples)
2009 *A.J. Ball
107 Stone Valley Way
Hendersonville, NC 28739
272-6460 (Fruitland)
2009 Russ Williams
50 Adger Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
693-3755 (Mud Creek)
2010 Tracy Fletcher
425 Hebron Street
Hendersonville, NC 28739
693-9219 (W Hendersonville)
2010

FINANCE (9)
2008 *Phillip Capell
PO Box 190
Dana, NC 28724
698-3488 (Kings Grove)
2008 Hazel Corn
51 Greystone Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
697-5245 (Living Water)
2008

2009 Sharon White
7 Winesap Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-8889 (Fruitland)
2009 George Cagle
PO Box 261
Flat Rock, NC 28731
692-4732 (Mud Creek)
2009 Janet Haynes
25 Roland Jones Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-0123 (Mud Creek)
2010 Richard Merck
PO Box 1247
Mountain Home, NC 28758
697-0205 (Naples)
2010

2010

MEMBERSHIP (3)
2008 *Mike McMillion
108 Dublin Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
698-7662 (Mountain View)
2009 David MacEachern
PO Box 247
Bat Cave, NC 28710
625-2849 (Bat Cave)
2010

NEW WORK (6)
2008 Don Wuerzer
440 Puppet Place
Hendersonville, NC 28792
272-5060 (Living Water)
2008

2009 Stephanie Hamilton
201 Forest Park Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-7651 (Fruitland)
2009 Samuel Vixtha
PO Box 119
Edneyville, NC 28727
606-5263 (Agua Viva)
2010 *Stuart Twiddy
PO Box 157
Bat Cave, NC 28710
329-9431 (Bat Cave)
2010 Shannon Twiddy
PO Box 157
Bat Cave, NC 28710
329-9431 (Bat Cave)

NOMINATIONS (9)
2008 Harold McKinnish
208 Reed Drive
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
693-9603 (FBC East Flat Rock)
2008 Bobby Arrowood
415 Mount Gilead Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
890-1904 (Fletcher First)
2008 Shirley Arrowood
415 Mount Gilead Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
890-1904 (Fletcher First)
2009 *Frank Schizzano
PO Box 385
Flat Rock, NC 28731
692-3191 (Mud Creek)

2009 Dan Blackwell
3856 Howard Gap Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-2425 (Dana)
2009 Rodney Erwin
1251 Terry's Gap Road
Zirconia, NC 28790
696-2902 (Mud Creek)
2010 Sandy Erwin
1251 Terry's Gap Road
Zirconia, NC 28790
696-2902 (Mud Creek)
2010 Wes Brittain
55 Kapfer Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-0618 (Fruitland)
2010 Ruth Brittain
55 Kapfer Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-0618 (Fruitland)

ORDINATION (6)
2008 Mike McMillion
108 Dublin Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
698-7662 (Mountain View)
2008 Roy Perry
44 Mt. Gilead Church Rd
Fletcher, NC 28732
778-2443 (Mount Gilead)
2009 Gordon Corn
51 Greystone Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
697-5245 (Living Water)
2009 John Maultby, Sr.
5 Dewberry Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-8964 (Living Water)
2010 *David MacEachern
PO Box 247
Bat Cave, NC 28710
625-2850 (Bat Cave)
2010 Mike Smith
143 S Mills Gap Road,
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-0255 (Fruitland)

*** Chairperson**

Carolina Baptist Association
Executive Committee Meeting
January 22, 2007

The meeting was called to order at 7:00 PM by Roy Perry in the absence of David MacEachern. Sandy Beck opened with prayer. The minutes of the last meeting (July 2006) were presented and accepted as printed. Treasurer's report was presented by Patricia Myrto.

Old Business

Storage Building – Sandy Beck reported that the building should be completed within a week. The bank behind the building will be fixed with rock where the old retaining wall is now. And the building will need to be wired for electricity, and once this is done the building will be complete.

New Business

CBA Budget – Mike Smith gave an explanation of the revised 2007 budget – due to a $20,000.00 decrease in the giving of one of the larger contributors, it was necessary to revise the budget, the largest cuts being in the mission section. Mike did say that if giving meets the needs of the original budget the cuts would not be necessary. Hopefully other churches would increase their giving and make up the difference. Mike then made a motion from the finance committee that this revised budget be accepted. No opposition.
Mike Smith will no longer be on the CBA council or Chairman of the Finance Committee. Phillip Capell, Pastor of Kings Grove has accepted chair of the Finance Committee for 2007. Mike Smith gave a thank you to Paula Janes and Linda Marie Phillips for all their hard work for the Association. Mike also stated that the budget committee had a great meeting with a sweet spirit of cooperation and agreement.

Other Business and Announcements

Sandy Beck reminded everyone about the Prayer Conference "Praying Evangelically" to be held April 28th – 29th, 2007 at Mud Creek Baptist Church. This will be a regional meeting with advertising going into South Carolina. This will be the biggest event CBA has done.
He also noted that the CBA has resumes on file for churches looking for a pastor (several CBA churches are without pastors at this time).

Attendance report was given by Carlene Burleson: 11 persons present from 9 churches.

Mike Willoughby closed the in prayer.

Carlene Burleson
Association Clerk

Carolina Baptist Association Semi-Annual Meeting
Spring Session, April 24, 2007 at 7:00 PM
French Broad Baptist Church
Growing Deeper Through Discipleship

1. Declaration of Semi-annual Meeting by Moderator – Rev. David MacEachern declared the 130th Semi-annual Meeting (Spring Session) of the Carolina Baptist Association in order.

2. Adoption of Program by Moderator – David MacEachern moved that the program be accepted as printed. No opposition.

3. Welcome and Theme Interpretation by Host Pastor - Rev. Kemuel Pruitt welcomed everyone to French Broad Baptist Church. He told the congregation that making disciples is hard work, if it were not we would have more disciples. Rev. Pruitt said that discipleship is his passion; we need to get busy teaching others to work after becoming a Christian. If our foundation is built right we have fewer problems. He referred to Matthew 7:24. Why are Christians having almost as much trouble with their lives crashing as non-Christians? It takes hard work to be a Christian and a disciple. We need to dig into the Word of God and find treasures we never saw before.

4. Recognition of New Pastors and Staff – Rev. Mike Willoughby, Pastors Council of CBA, had new pastors and staff to come and introduce themselves. The following came forward:

Matthew Williamson – pastor of Oak Forest
Tim Worthington – pastor of Locust Grove
David Webb – pastor of FBC Saluda
Jesse Bailey – associate pastor of Crab Creek
Tollie Cunningham – interim pastor at Balfour
Phillip King – pastoral care at Living Water
Richard Carpenter – administrative pastor at Living Water.

5. Business Conducted by Moderator

a. Treasurers Report – Patricia Myrto gave the following report: Operating Fund Checking account - $8,514.82. Designated Checking account - $24,433.60. Designated Money Market - $58,190.62. NCBF Endowment (Market Value) - $364,664.30 (interest income from this account is used for camp and mission scholarships). Zeke Crawford Endowment - $5,552.03. The financial report was accepted as presented.

b. Appointment of Committees by Moderator – Parliamentarian – Bryan Melton, pastor of Mt. Moriah. Preacher/Place – Chair Mike Smith, pastor of Fruitland, John Rymer, member of FBC Hendersonville, Tracy Fletcher, pastor of West Hendersonville. Motion and second to accept, no opposition. The following committees were tabled until the Executive Committee Meeting in July: Committee on Committees, Enrollment Committee, and Resolutions Committee.

c. Nominations Committee – Chair Paul Chandler presented the nominations report. Changes in leadership are:

Moderator – Michael Smith, pastor of Fruitland
Vice Moderator – Mark Hunnicutt, member of Mud Creek
Family Life Council – Bryan Melton, pastor of Mt. Moriah
Baptist Men – Boyce Brogden, member of Etowah
Stewardship – Richard Merck, pastor of Naples
Trustee – Russ Burrell, member of Refuge

All others leaders are the same as last year. Moved and second, no opposition.

6. Other Business not on the agenda – none.

7. Congregation song – *I love to Tell the Story* lead by Linda Boyle Smith, Minister of Music at French Broad.

8. Association Reports:

a. Director of Missions Report – Dr. Sandy Beck

Associations' 300th Anniversary (started in July 1707) Sandy presented a video on the 300th anniversary of associations. Why do associations exist? To impact the individual churches and to assist them - rediscovering their existence, passion, vision and giving churches what they need - helping the church be the church. Sandy said associations help the church do what they cannot do for themselves. For the next 4 months the association newsletter will have information on the 300th anniversary of the association. He thanked Paula Janes and Linda Marie Phillips for their hard work and for putting together tonight's meeting.

State of the Association – Sandy said with one of the larger churches cutting back on their giving, the budget was revised. Some other churches have stepped up and the budget is within $200.00 of last year's budget. He expressed his thanks to these churches.

Prayer Team – Sam Gibbs continues to do an outstanding job. Our prayer team has been used as a model as one of two successful ones in the state.

Ministry Team – Boyce Brogden has agreed to lead this team.

Evangelism Team Leader is needed, someone who has a burden for lost people, train people to win the lost, and come up with at least one major event every several years for Hendersonville.

Senior Adult Day Care – Sandy asked that he be able to bring the Senior Adult Day Care as a matter of business. Sandy proposed that he be given permission to continue looking for grants, gifts to fund the establishment of a Senior Adult Day Care Center using no Association money and work with the New Work Committee. The founder and director of the Transylvania County Association Day Care Center is retiring and is interested in starting a new one. A motion was made to move forward with the establishment of a Senior Adult Day Care, provided funds can be found through faith based grants and donations, and the approval of the association on the final plans. Second, no oppositions, motion carried.

b. Ministry Team Leader – Boyce Brogden said in order to bring a body of churches together helping each other in missions; he will need to know when a church is planning a mission trip. If they do not have enough workers, then he would ask other churches to join in and help. Several churches have mission trips planned for the summer:

Mud Creek going to Alaska
Etowah going to Canada
Fruitland going to Kentucky

God calls all of us to do something. Boyce said he would keep three lists. 1. Where individuals and churches are going on mission. 2. Leaders of the mission trips. 3. Specialty list

(carpenters, electricians, dry wall, etc.). Boyce also needs a list of disaster team contacts.

It all starts here – reaching out to the lost and hurting and going to other parts of the world.

c. Media Library – Faith Searcy. God gave Faith a definite call to this ministry, she sees youth exited and marriages helped through the books in the library. If your church needs help with your existing library or with getting one started, call the association office and they will put you in touch with Faith.

d. Prayer Team – Sam Gibbs began this ministry in October 2004.

Prayer Walking the Schools began in 2005 with 338 people that prayer walked 34 locations. In 2006, 668 people from 24 churches prayer walked 46 locations.

The Shield-a-Badge program began in 2006 with 820 law enforcement, fire and rescue, EMT and wildlife officers being prayed for by over 500 prayer partners. In 2007, two more fire departments and the Justice Center were added to the prayer list with a total of over 1200 people that request prayer with over 600 prayer partners.

Over 100 prayer coordinators in 63 churches would like to see all 63 churches involved in the Prayer Walking and Shield–a-badge program. We need sub teams to concentrate on prayer for our military and their families and for the shield-a-badge program. We can receive prayer requests on the web site. Will you come join the journey? Jeremiah 33:3.

9. Other Reports

a. Red Cross - Mike Williams and Terrie Garren.

Mike said through providing emergency shelter, and homes destroyed by storm damage, we have opportunity to reach out and help.

Terrie is the blood donor recruitment representative for Buncombe, Henderson and Transylvania counties. Every 2 seconds someone needs blood; accidents, cancer patients, premature babies, mothers, etc. have these needs - they use over 1600 units a day in our region with a 6% increase in need. In John 13:34-35 it says that we should love one another. Giving is an act of faith; God equips us to meet needs. Giving is an act of worship. If you can't give blood, do something else to help. Giving blood gives others more time to maybe hear the gospel and accept Jesus Christ as Savior. With this in mind, giving blood is a ministry.

b. Baptist Children's Home – Louis Smith, Western Area Director, came to thank CBA for all they have done for the Children's Home. The food drive and special events, God does it all. Special thanks to Judy Sinyard for her job representing the Children's Home to CBA.

10. Special Music - Linda Smith sang *Give Me Jesus.*

11. Discipleship through Bible Drills – Marcy Wagstaff. Marcy was unable to attend due to a death in her family. A video was presented about Bible Drills. Bible Drills teach knowledge of the Bible. Children learn the 66 books of the Bible, 25 Bible verses and references, and names and references of 10 key passages. There are three levels of participation: the local church, the association and the state. Bible Drills teach love and respect of God's Word.

12. Enrollment Report - Carlene Burleson. There are 25 visitors and 79 messengers with a total of 103 representing 24 churches.

13. Introduction of Speaker - Dennis Hodges introduced Rev. Alvin Melton, pastor of Refuge Baptist Church. Alvin is married with four children and nine grandchildren. He is a great pastor; teaching the Bible, caring, and a visiting minister. He came to Refuge approximately 4 1/2 years ago. His high point in ministry is people finding the Lord.

14. Special Music - Linda Smith sang, *When It's All Been Said and Done.*

15. Sermon - Rev. Alvin Melton preached from John 8:31-32. To be all we can be for the Lord we need to:

1. Learn obedience

2. Learn how to love as Jesus loves – more of Jesus makes better disciples. God takes what we have and multiples it when we use it for Him.

3. Learn to grow – teach God's Word, and hide God's Word in your heart. The real purpose of the church is to comfort the afflicted and convict the comfortable. Ministering to the saints is not the churches sole purpose, we are to be disciples and make disciples. Are we disciples of the church or Jesus? Some people can be loyal to the church, but not to Jesus. We need to rededicate our lives and take action because of our salvation. Pray that we grow daily as disciples because we can't give others what we do not have.

16. Invitation Song – *Trust and Obey* lead by Linda Smith.

17. Closing Prayer by David MacEachern

18. Adjournment

Submitted by Carlene Burleson, Association Clerk

Carolina Baptist Association
Executive Committee Meeting
July 24, 2007
7:00 PM

The Carolina Baptist Association Executive Committee met on July 24, 2007 at 7:00 PM at the Resource Center. In the absence of the Moderator, David MacEachern, Sandy Beck called the meeting to order. Sam Gibbs opened with prayer.

Carlene Burleson read the minutes of the January Executive Committee meeting. Accepted as printed.

Patricia Myrto read the June financial statement. It was accepted as presented.

Church Contributions	$93,178.27 from 45 churches
General Fund Ending Balance	$3,094.50
Designated Checking Balance	$18,609.86
Money Market Balance	$55,517.74
NC Baptist Foundation Endowment Value	$374,262.41
Zeke Crawford Scholarship Endowment Value	$5,700.47

OLD BUSINESS

Building For Trailers – Sandy Beck reported that the framing is in place for the concrete to be poured. More will be reported once the concrete is poured. This building will make it possible to have more control on the safety and cleanliness of the trailers.

Prayer Conference – Sam Gibbs reported that the prayer conference held in April was one of the best he had attended. However, attendance was down. Next year's conference is planned to have sessions at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute as well as meeting at Mud Creek Church. More information will be distributed at a later time.

NEW BUSINESS

Preacher/Place Committee – Sandy Beck reported that the Spring Association meeting will be held at Valley Hill with Rev. Tracy Fletcher as preacher and Scott Thompson as alternate. Fall meeting at West Hendersonville with Brian Henderson preaching and Roy Waldroup as alternate.

DOM Report – Sandy Beck shared that Boyce Brogden is working to organize a list of churches going on mission trips, persons with special skills and letting CBA churches know when a trip is being organized and what special skills are needed so as to fill any gaps and make a more organized trip and meet more needs. Churches need to let Boyce know of trips and their members with special skills so he can distribute the information to each CBA church.

NC has a partnership with Canada. Boyce said this September or October they would be working on a 4,000 sq. ft. roof in Black Mountain and would need a lot of volunteers.

Prayer Team – Sam Gibbs reported that the prayer team is being divided into different teams so as to be able to specialize. Anyone interested in being a part of any of these teams please see Sam Gibbs.

1. Executive Prayer Team
2. Prayer Walking Team (24 churches signed up to Prayer Walk schools between August 1-25)

3. Shield A Badge Prayer Team (1,200 have asked for prayer, 800 signed up to pray)
4. Military Support Prayer Team
5. Event Prayer Team
6. Bilingual Prayer Team

Senior Adult Day Care – Sandy Beck asked that if anyone knows of an empty warehouse that was in good condition which might be leased and remodeled to please let him know. And in the mean time to keep an eye out and to spread the word so if anyone else knows of something that may be available. Hopefully two grants might be available to hire the director. Could take 1-3 years to become up and operational. Goal is to offer a service to the community and make a small profit. Dan Blackwell mentioned that the Blue Ridge Camp Meeting property on Howard Gap Road may be up for sale. Sandy and Dan will make an appointment with the owner and talk about the possibility of buying (or donating) the property for the Adult Day Care Center. Sandy reported that national statistics reports that Henderson County needs four more centers.

Operation In As Much – Sandy Beck reported that this would be April 19, 2008. Churches working to do acts of kindness and love by painting run down houses, making needed repairs to elderly person's, homes, kids raking and cleaning up yards. More details will be forth coming.

Strategic Planning at FBBI – Sandy Beck reported this will be held October 23-25, 2007 at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. More details will be printed in the newsletter.

Attendance Report – Carlene Burleson reported 15 persons present from 11 CBA churches.

Dan Blackwell closed with prayer.

Carolina Baptist Association Semi-Annual Meeting
Fall Session, October 16, 2007 at 4:00 PM
Mud Creek Baptist Church
Growing Stronger Through Worship

1. **Welcome** by host pastor, Greg Mathis.
2. **Congregation sang** *Worthy of Worship* directed by Chris Roberts.
3. **Declaration of Semi-annual Meeting** by Moderator – Rev. David MacEachern declared the 130th Semi-annual Meeting (Fall Session) of the Carolina Baptist Association in order.
4. **Adoption of Program** by Moderator – David MacEachern moved that the program be accepted as printed. No opposition.
5. **Business conducted by Moderator**
   a. **Treasurers Report** – Patricia Myrto gave the following report:

Church YTD Receipts	$136,844.94
Operating Fund Checking account	$ 3,149.54
Designated Checking account	$ 21,938.14
Designated Money Market	$ 49,730.94
*NCBF Endowment (Market Value)	$379,188.96
Zeke Crawford Endowment	$ 5,775.38

*Interest income from this account is used for camp and mission scholarships. The financial report was accepted as presented.

   b. **Budget Report** - Phillip Capell, chair of the Finance Committee, presented the proposed budget for 2008 (see page 30). The Personnel Committee recommended that due to low funds there will be no change in last years salary's for Carolina Baptist Association staff. If funds should increase, the Personnel Committee could make another recommendation at another time.
   c. **Committee on Committees** – David MacEachern.

Listed below are the **new** committee members that will serve a three year term (unless stated otherwise) beginning January 2008 through December 2010.

Constitution

Tracy Fletcher.....West Hendersonville
_____.....

Finance

Richard Merck.....Naples
_____.....
_____.....

Membership

David MacEachern (2009).....Bat Cave
_____.....

New Work

Stuart Twiddy.....Bat Cave
Shannon Twiddy.....Bat Cave

Nominations

Rodney Erwin (2009).....Mud Creek
Sandy Erwin.....Mud Creek
Wes Brittain.....Fruitland
Ruth Brittain.....Fruitland

Ordination

David MacEachern.....Bat Cave
Mike Smith.....Fruitland
David is working on the vacancies and appreciates those who have agreed to serve. Approved

   d. **Garage for Trailers** - David MacEachern stated that 2 years ago the Association voted to build a garage for the Disaster Recovery and Concession trailers. The garage has been built, cement has been poured for the inside, but it still needs an apron. Volunteers from Bat Cave will be doing this work and hoped it would have been done by now.
   e. **Membership Committee** – Vic Rampey brought a recommendation from Membership Committee that the Bilingual Community Church (pastor Lincoln Shelton) have full membership in the Carolina Baptist Association. Approved.
6. **Association Reports:**
   a. **Ministry Team** – Boyce Brogden reported that he is hoping to start men's ministry stronger than ever: to come together as a unity, to start new ministries, and involve other churches. Need to unite by finding out what other churches are doing and get a list of people with special talents that will go on mission trips with other churches. Boyce announced that on Saturday, October 20, 2007, there will be training at Etowah Baptist Church on how to set up the new unit #3 disaster relief kitchen. Statewide Operation In-As-Much is April 19, 2008; we need to impact this community with cooperation from the churches with this event.
   b. **Prayer Team** - Sam Gibbs said that he and several other men went to the Women's Conference September 28-29 and prayed for the women while they were meeting. He gave a power point presentation that listed the different areas of prayer ministries (see Prayer Team report on page 22). Sam stressed that the Prayer Team is in need of facilitators and involvement. The next Prayer Conference will be April 15-16, 2008.
   c. **Evangelism Team** – Team leader Aubrey Wilson said we have a hurting community of people who are looking for answers, we (as churches) are called to go into the world. We can't wait for them to come to us; we need to go to them. The gospel was presented by the Evangelism Team at the Apple Festival through puppet shows and *Jesus* videos were passed out. Plans are being formulated for the Christmas parade and other events.
   d. **Director of Missions** – Sandy said that CBA is the BEST association in the state, this is a peaceful

association and he is grateful to be here. See page 18 for report.

e. Resolutions – Sam gave the resolution report (page 22). Approved.

7. **J.O.Y. Singers** - Marguerite Martin (director) explained the organization (see page 21) and directed the singers in *Precious Lord Take My Hand, Redeemed,* and *I'm a Child of God.*
8. **Dedication of Association Annual** – Sandy Beck announced that the 2007 Annual is dedicated in memory of Ralph Banning, he touched lives for 60-70 years. Ralph finished well, he was a good example to all of us. The 2007 Annual is dedicated in honor of Ray Talley. Ray preaches a good strong message; you don't have to worry about his theology. Ray is a strong interim pastor (always recommended by Sandy) and Ray will be the revival speaker at Main Street Baptist Church next week.
9. **Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute** – J. D. Grant thanked messengers for supporting Fruitland, you can make it possible through the Cooperative Program's Plan D. Fruitland started to train mountain preachers and has developed into much more - with an average of 220 students from high school age to 60 year old's. They offer classes for the Spanish community. Thank you to Fruitland Baptist Church as the Institute uses the church sanctuary for chapel while the Institutes chapel is being expanded and will be called the *Kenneth Ridings Preaching Chapel.*
10. **Baptist Children's Homes** – Lewis Smith, Western Area Director, thanked messengers for the love and support to the Children's Homes. The homes have been in existence for 122 years and the number one goal is to make sure that each child knows about Jesus. Lewis gave a monologue of the life of John Haynes Mills, founder of Baptist Children's Homes. John grew up in a home with an orphan and it impressed John so much that he became a superintendent for a Presbyterian Orphanage (because there were no Baptist orphanages at that time). At the Baptist State Convention in 1884, with John's sincere love for orphans convinced the State Convention to move forward in starting a ministry to orphans, and to children who need a safe place to stay. The Thomasville Home was the first of the homes to be developed.
11. **Blessing** and instructions for dinner were given by Mitch Marlow, hospitality director at Mud Creek.

DINNER

12. **Welcome and Theme Interpretation** by Chris Roberts. Chris explained that worship through music can be traditional, southern gospel, praise songs, contemporary, etc. The question he asks is "does it honor God?", "does it exalt Jesus?" and he asks for the empowerment of the Holy Spirit through the music.
13. **Worship Through Prayer** – Mike Smith, Moderator-elect, said that prayer must come before evangelism; we cannot go out into the world until we pray. Mike opened the meeting with prayer.
14. **Congregation** sang *O Worship the King* directed by Chris Roberts.
15. **Recognition of New Pastors and Staff** – Mike Willoughby invited all new pastors and staff to come to the front to introduce themselves, those were:
    a. Travis Harrison, Pastor at Balfour
    b. Tollie Cunningham, Senior Adult Minister at Balfour.
    c. Ruby Pruitt, Ministry Coordinator at Balfour.
16. **Presentation of International Mission Certificates** – Sandy Beck announced and gave out certificates to First Baptist Church, Hendersonville for top giver to the Lottie Moon offering, and Fruitland as the top giver per capita to the Lottie Moon offering.
17. **300th Anniversary of Associations** – Sandy Beck played a short DVD on the purpose of a Baptist Associations. The number one reason associations exist is to meet the needs of the local church.
18. **Worship Through Music and Song** – Under the direction of Chris Roberts, the Mud Creek choir, orchestra and praise team lead in worship with songs: *Come, Now is the Time to Worship, Wonderful Merciful Savior, Shout to the Lord, Breathe, The Light of That City, Majesty* (with the congregation singing), and *The Lamb Has Overcome.*
19. **Worship Through The Word** – Dr. Greg Mathis preached on the grace of God, reading Ephesians 2:8 "*For by grace ye are saved through faith; and that not of yourselves; it is the gift of God.*" Grace is the most wonderful word – when you think about what the Lord, by grace, has done for us. The definition of grace is easier said, but hard to define. Grace is getting something we do not deserve. How can we ever forget what God gave us through the death of Jesus? The doctrine of grace is not a license to sin. Greg said when I got saved my "want to" left me. What really drives us to live for God is love and what God has done for us. If that doesn't motivate us, nothing will. When Jesus came out of Heaven to earth we were not His family, friend, or neighbor, the Bible says we were His enemy, but by **grace** He came for you and me.
20. ***Amazing Grace*** was heard coming through the doors of the sanctuary played on bag pipes by Mr. Pascal Reber. As Pascal walked to the front of the church, the sound was both beautiful and overwhelming of the realism of God's **amazing grace** for us.
21. **Closing Prayer** was by Chris Roberts as he stated that all types of music were used to worship God tonight, all the way from traditional to southern gospel. It was truly a worship experience.
22. ***Shouting Time in Heaven*** was sung by a Mud Creek Church quartet. The congregation stood to clap in celebration as they sang this closing song. Both the angels in heaven and those still on earth are praising God at the same time!
23. **Adjournment**

Submitted by Paula Janes in Carlene's absence

MESSENGERS

2007 SPRING ANNUAL SESSION

BALFOUR – Tollie Cunningham, Harold Pruitt, Ruby Pruitt, Faith Searcy, Emerson Searcy
BARKER HEIGHTS – Ann Stroup, Dwyre Stroup
BAT CAVE – David MacEachern
CHRIST COVENANT - Carlene Burleson
CRAB CREEK – Jessie Bailey, Raymond Hackett, Suzette Hackett, Gertrude Miller, Wymer Miller
DANA – Katie Barron, Tonea Montgomery, Vincent Pace
FBC EAST FLAT ROCK – Jimmy Tarrant, Cynthia Whitted, Aubrey Wilson
EBENEZER – Luther Bannister, Maurice Lancaster, Johnny Tiller

ETOWAH – Boyce Brogden, Brian Henderson, Grace Hendrick, Ron Hendrick, John Love, Wanda Love, Patricia Myrto, Linda Marie Phillips, Gil Samuelson
FRENCH BROAD – Nancy Damerest, Kemuel Pruitt, Linda Boyle Smith, Scott Smith
FRUITLAND – Lois Ardron, Betty Chason, Marlene Jimenez, Jack Marsden, Lucy Sitton, Michael Smith
FBC HENDERSONVILLE –Sandy Beck, John Rymer, Fred Trachsel
LIVING WATER – Rick Carpenter, Sam Gibbs, Dennis Horton, Philip King, Sabrina Lynch, Mike Stewart
LOCUST GROVE – Liz Taylor, Tim Worthington
MAIN STREET – Jana Jones
FBC MILLS RIVER – Mike Willoughby
OAK FOREST – Lois Lance, Kay Livingston, Claudia McMinn, Matt Williamson
PLEASANT GROVE – Angel Dalton, Betty Landreth, Bill Landreth
REFUGE – Don Capps, Ludith Capps, Dennis Hodges, Ella Hodges, Ellen Justice, Alvin Melton
FBC SALUDA – Ralph Adams, Ginny Bradley, Myron Bradley, David Webb
SHAWS CREEK – Carrie Belle Barton, Elizabeth Barton, Sandee Carpenter
UPWARD – Betty Chandler, Paul Chandler, Susan Chandler
WEST HENDERSONVILLE – Tracy Fletcher

Attendance: 78 messengers and 25 visitors; totaling 103 representing 24 churches.

2007 FALL ANNUAL SESSION

BALFOUR – Delores Cunningham, Tollie Cunningham, Travis Harrison, Ruby Pruitt, Emerson Searcy, Faith Searcy, Laura Ward

BARKER HEIGHTS – Ann Stroup
BAT CAVE – David MacEachern,
CRAB CREEK – John Arnold, Marlene Arnold, Gertrude Miller, Wymer Miller, Scott Thompson
DANA – Katie Barron, Dan Balckwell, Tonea Montgomery, Vincent Pace
FBC EAST FLAT ROCK –Rick Ables, Vonda Fair, Nell Henderson, Aubrey Wilson
ETOWAH –Boyce Brogden, Michael Burkholder, Brian Henderson, Patricia Mytro, Christine Paynter, Michael Paynter
FLETCHER FIRST- Randy Teague, Gary Wilkie
FRENCH BROAD – Juanita Brogden, Roy Brogden
FRUITLAND – Lois Ardron, Ron Griffin, Marlene Jimenez, Lucy Sitton, Michael Smith
FBC HENDERSONVILLE–Anne Beck, Sandy Beck
KINGS GROVE – Pam Capell, Phillip Capell
LIBERTY – Daniel Brogden, Nita Brogden, Bernice Rhodes, O.D. Rhodes
LIVING WATER – Philip King, Don Wuerzer
LOCUST GROVE – Elizabeth Taylor, Tim Worthington
MAIN STREET – Carolyn Lawton, Vic Rampey
FBC MILLS RIVER – Jean Willoughby, Mike Willoughby
MOUNT MORIAH – Peggy Laughter
MUD CREEK – Greg Mathis, Chris Roberts
NAPLES – Jimmy Leach, Beverly Merck, Richard Merck, Warren Robinson
OAK FOREST – Lois Lance, Kay Livingston, Claudia McMinn, Jamie Williamson, Matt Williamson
PLEASANT GROVE – Betty Landreth, Bill Landreth
REFUGE – Dennis Hodges, Ella Hodges
FBC SALUDA – D. Ann Byrd, Betty Graham
SHAWS CREEK – Carrie Belle Barton, Elizabeth Barton, Joan Sutton
UPWARD – Betty Chandler, Paul Chandler
VALLEY HILL – Roberta Brown, Lois Ritter, Richard Ritter
WEST HENDERSONVILLE – Tracy Fletcher, Valerie Fletcher, Carolyn Vaughan

Attendance: 81 messengers and 78 visitors, totaling 159 representing 29 churches.

HISTORICAL RECORD

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place	Preacher
1930	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T.W. Ayers
1931	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J.M. Page
1932	E.E. Bomar	W.H. Ford	Refuge	D.B. Martin
1933	N.B. Phillips	W.H. Ford	Bat Cave	W.H. Ford
1934	N.B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock First	J.M. Justice
1935	W.B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus Jonese
1936	W.B. Sinclair	Mrs. J.L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M.L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E.Wall
1938	M.L. Walker	W.H. Cole	Tuxedo First	A.A. Edney
1939	M.L. Walker	M.A. Kiser	Mountain Page	B.G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Dana	A.E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Double Springs	N.B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Charles Vause	Hendersonville First	N.A. Melton
1943	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Fletcher First	W.Worthy
			East Flat Rock First	Otto Parham
1944	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Hoopers Creek	O.M. Seigler
1945	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Horse Shoe First	J.N. Shuford
			Balfour	L.A. Erwin
1946	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Hendersonville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C.E. Scarborough
1950	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	Dana	D.H. Daniels
1951	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	Refuge	W.C. Huntley
1952	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	East Flat Rock First	N.A. Melton
1953	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred Swift	Etowah	W.F. Sinclair
1955	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred Swift	Tryon First	R.A.Banning
1956	N.A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J.P. Canipe
1957	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W.S. Billingly
1958	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Hendersonville First	T.G. Proctor
1959	M.M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaws Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Gilead/Cross Roads	E.R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland/Valley Hill	Henry B.Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek/Fletcher First	George Johnson Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D.Keller	E Flat Rock First/Saluda First	Silas Bradley
1967	John Rymer	Roy D.Keller	Naples/Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C.H. Greene
1969	George Roberts	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street/Balfour	Curtis McCarley
1970	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Naples/Shaws Creek	Ian Walker
1971	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Tuxedo First/Etowah	Bobby Graham
1972	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Ebenezer/Mud Creek	John Rymer
1973	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Double Springs/Naples	Harlod McKinnish
1974	Frank Hopkins	Velma Rymer	Locust Grove/Saluda First	Charles Magnet
1975	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears/Velma Rymer	W Hendersonville/Fruitland	Dean Weaver
1976	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears/Velma Rymer	Etowah/Mount Moriah	R.P. Hamby
1977	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears/Hazel Duncan	Double Springs/Tryon First	R.P. Hamby
1978	Charles Magnet	Latt Beshears/Hazel Duncan	Mountain Valley/French Broad	Jimmy Cox
1979	Sam F. Padgett	Leon Nicholson/Hazel Duncan	Dana/Balfour	L. Nicholson
1980	John Rymer	Marie Blackwell/Hazel Duncan	Valley Hill/Hendersonville First	W. Willingham
1981	John Rymer	Mrs. G. Holland/Hazel Duncan	Beulah/Ebenezer	Ray Linville
1982	W. Willingham	Mrs. Roy Duncan	Mountain Home/Refuge	Allen Jewett
1983	W. Willingham	Laurena Helms	Barker Heights/E Flat Rock First	Jim Byrd
1984	John Rymer	Laurena Helms	Mount Gilead/Tuxedo First	Dewey Thomas

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place	Preacher
1985	Mervin Garrison	Laurena Helms	Mountain Valley/Fruitland	Nathan Blackwell
1986	Mervin Garrison	Laurena Helms	Mount Moriah/Mountain View	Rich Liner
1987	Rich Liner	Mrs. M. McGraw	W Hendersonville/Mud Creek	Lawrence Goodman
1988	Rich Liner	Mrs. M. McGraw	Etowah/Naples	Bill Landreth
1989	Greg Mathis	Mrs. M. McGraw	French Broad/E Flat Rock First	John Rymer
1990	Greg Mathis	Mrs. M. McGraw	Valley Hill/Ebenezer	Ray Ledford
1991	David Hyde	Lucy Sitton	Main Street/Refuge	John Rymer
1992	Paul Chandler Jr.	Lucy Sitton	Hoopers Creek/Balfour	Bobbie Arrowood
1993	Bobbie Arrowood	Lucy Sitton	Oak Forest/ Etowah	Tommy Martin
1994 Spring	Bobbie Arrowood	Lucy Sitton	Fletcher First	Steve Scoggins
1994 Fall	Bobbie Arrowood	Lucy Sitton	Crab Creek	Bobbie Arrowood
1995 Spring	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Mills River	Roy Waldroup
1995 Fall	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Hendersonville First	W. W. Willingham
1996 Spring	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Pleasant Hill	David Hyde
1996 Fall	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Mud Creek	David MacEachern
1997 Spring	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	E Flat Rock First	Tim Turner
1997 Fall	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	French Broad	Harold McKinnish
1998 Spring	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	Naples	Frank Denning
1998 Fall	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	Ebenezer	Ron Fousek
1999 Spring	Wade Laughter	Lucy Sitton	Shaws Creek	Wade Laughter
1999 Fall	Wade Laughter	Lucy Sitton	Horse Shoe First	Zollie Ward
2000 Spring	Bill Landreth	Lucy Sitton	Mount Moriah	Ray Talley
2000 Fall	Bill Landreth	Lucy Sitton	Balfour	Brian Davis
2001 Spring	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	Mount Gilead	Sandy Beck
2001 Fall	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	Contemporary First	Dan Blackwell
2002 Spring	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	Jones Gap	Philip Capell
2002 Fall	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	East Flat Rock First	Paul Noe
2003 Spring	Brian Davis	Jana Jones	Fruitland	Paul Black
2003 Fall	Brian Davis	Jana Jones	Hendersonville First	Kemuel Pruitt
2004 Spring	David MacEachern	Jana Jones	Saluda First	Mike Stewart
2004 Fall	David MacEachern	Jana Jones	Hendersonville First	Richard Harris
2005 Spring	David MacEachern	Becky Turpin	Etowah	Sam Boyd
2005 Fall	David MacEachern	Becky Turpin	Fletcher First	Richard Merck
2006 Spring	David MacEachern	Carlene Burleson	Fruitland	Mike Smith
2006 Fall	David MacEachern	Carlene Burleson	Bat Cave	Jimmy Tarrant
2007 Spring	David MacEachern	Carlene Burleson	French Broad	Alvin Melton
2007 Fall	David MacEachern	Carlene Burleson	Mud Creek	Greg Mathis

2007 ASSOCIATION REPORTS

Annuity Board

John Love

As your Annuity Board Representative I want to give pastors and church staff an important reminder. As you consider the future and your retirement as well as the uncertainty of life, please check out the plans available to you through the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Do not put it off, do it today. The sooner you participate, the more beneficial the outcome will be. Do not leave your family unprotected.

Baptist Children's Homes

Judy Sinyard

Baptists Touch BCH through Technology

Children greeted messengers at the 2006 annual session of the Baptist State Convention at the Greensboro Coliseum through the power of technology. Using a web camera link, five children at Mills Home in Thomasville carried on live, real-time conversations with convention attendees and thanked them for their love and support as messengers watched on a large, flat panel display screen.

Oak Ranch for Boys

Oak Ranch will be a residential program for at-risk boys beginning October 2007. Oak Ranch features two existing cottages, administrative buildings and an eight-horse equine therapy component.

New Level III Program

BCH's new program outreaches to children who are struggling to overcome a greater degree of emotional and behavior issues. Currently, BCH offers Level III child care services at *Kennedy Home* in Kinston and *Moody Home* in Franklin.

Developmental Disabilities Ministry

The Three Forks Home is named in honor of the association for gifting the original Camp Joy property for the 2 new homes for developmentally disabled adults in Zionville.

BCH held a groundbreaking ceremony on September 10, 2006 to celebrate the expansion of its DDM to Sanford. A mother of a developmentally disabled adult gave 3½ acres for the Sanford based homes in memory of her husband.

A new group home called *The Asheboro Home* was built for 6 disabled adult women to reside.

"Triads Best Places to Work"

Baptist Children's Homes was a finalist in the *Triad Business Journal's* annual "Best Places to Work" competition. The institution finished in the elite four of the "charitable nonprofits" category.

Charity and Children Publication

Charity and Children marks 120 years of news, information and children's success stories. This free publication is mailed to 62,000 subscribers a month.

New Website

Baptist Children's Homes has a redesigned website: www.bchfamily.org. The new website offers streamline navigation making it easy to find information about their services and ministry, journals and a photo gallery are included.

Come on our journey with us and see God's handiwork for yourself. I will be glad to share with your church how God has blessed Baptist Children's Homes. Join us in our journey of love.

Thank you for all your support. I am looking forward to 2007-2008 to see what our God can do!

Cooperative Program

W.W. Willingham

In 1979 the Southern Baptist Convention adopted this definition of the Cooperative Program:

"The Cooperative Program is a financial channel of cooperation between the state convention and the Southern Baptist Convention which makes it possible for all persons making undesignated gifts through their church to support the missionary, education, and benevolent work in their state convention, and also work of the Southern Baptist Convention."

The Cooperative Program through the years has been a proven winner. It is the most efficient and effective method of supporting missions in the world. The cost of raising and handling Cooperative Program is approximately 2-4 percent of those funds. In each convention this pays the treasurers, bookkeepers, and staff members who promote the Cooperative Program. By most charitable organizations, 10-30 percent is considered reasonable.

Because of its consolidated money-handling system, the Cooperative Program is efficient. It is efficient because thousands of local pastors and church members, just like you, promote it instead of paid agents or missionaries who are turned aside from their primary task.

Over 9,300 missionaries are on the mission field today, and more are being added each year because of you and your gifts. We should thank God for them every day and pray for them. We pray and trust that, by your generous contributions to the Lord through your church, you will continue to support them.

Actually, it is quite easy to summarize the Cooperative Program. The heartbeat of the Cooperative Program is missions.

Southern Baptists have been making a difference for 75+ years by supporting missions through the Cooperative Program. As we are led by the Holy Spirit, let us continue the Cooperative Program team spirit of working together – all for the purpose of getting the gospel of Jesus Christ around the world and across the street.

Director of Missions

Sandy Beck

I know every year I say that Carolina is the best association in North Carolina. This is a truth that bears repeating.

We have four specific areas that I need to emphasize:

1. **Prayer Team** ministry under the leadership of Sam Gibbs continues to grow. This last quarter we added a pastor's prayer team to pray for all CBA pastors.

2. **Evangelism Team** ministry has a new team leader. Brother Aubrey Wilson co-owner of Eagles Landing Christian Supply Store is our new leader. Thanks to the cooperation of Main Street Baptist Church, Puppet Team and Music Team of Living Water Baptist Church and First Baptist Church East Flat Rock we had a good evangelism emphasis at the Apple Festival. We will soon be having a major evangelistic thrust 2-4 times per year. We need a major increase in funds to pay for some of the larger events.

3. Under the leadership of Anne Beck, our **Women's Ministries** sponsored their first major event. The Sweet Fragrance Women's Conference was a wonderful success with several hundred women in attendance. Fruitland Baptist Church was a wonderful host church.

4. **Carolina Cares Senior Adults Day Care** is in its early stages. We have a director, Barbara Voorhes and a Medical Specialist, Pat Osteen. We also have a grant writer. This will possibly be a 3 year project. The process could be sped up if someone would donate a location and $500,000 to 1,000,000. I believe this is God's will. I believe He will supply the need.

Thank you for allowing me to serve you. May the Lord prosper us all in His Kingdom's service.

Evangelism Team

Aubrey Wilson

At the Spring Association Meeting in April 2007, Dr. Beck made a challenge for someone to lead an evangelism team. After prayerful consideration, I have accepted that role. My name is Aubrey Wilson; I attend First Baptist Church East Flat Rock. With your prayer support and your help, we can reach out to our neighbors with the gospel of Jesus Christ. Let me share just a few ideas that Dr. Beck and I have talked about.

1. To plan and hold a major crusade in the Hendersonville area once every 2-4 years.
2. To hold an outreach event at least once every year.
3. To train the members of our churches how to share their faith with others, and to do just that.

Some of the events that have taken place or in the planning stage:

1. Gospel singing during the Apple Festival. (A puppet show drew many people at the 2007 Apple Festival and *Jesus* videos were given out).
2. Hendersonville Christmas Parade.
3. Christian movie nights at a local theater.
4. Music festival at Jackson Park on July 4th.
5. Sponsor a night with the Visitor Center's "Music on Main."
6. Back to school bash for youth.
7. Any other suggestions, call Aubrey at 685-2275.

These events are just to get us started. There are many other opportunities available to us; we simply need to become involved. It is my belief, to truly reach out to the people in our community; we must get involved in our community. We must get out of our church buildings, and into the streets. We only need to look at our Lord's example to see this in action. After all, the great commission begins with the simplest action word, **GO!**

I am looking for people who are willing to join with others in prayer and the sharing of the gospel with our neighbors. If you or someone you know is interested in getting involved, please contact the Association office (693-4274) or me directly:

Aubrey Wilson
1000 Kerr Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
828-685-2275 (home)
828-691-6909 (cell)

GuideStone Financial Resources

Johnny E. Ross

The GuideStone Team has been extremely busy during this past year to ensure prompt and accurate delivery of information related to retirement, insurance, staff compensation, tax issues, etc. that impact dramatically the care of persons who serve on church staff here in North Carolina. We celebrated the retirement of Amy Strickland as Administrative Specialist on our team and welcomed Betty Pleasant to that ministry position after a number of years in the convention's administrative offices. We are very grateful for the ministry of these ladies in assisting church staff and key church leaders.

On January 2, 2007, Guidestone Financial Resources, an agency of the Southern Baptist Convention headquartered in Dallas, Texas, introduced a new family of funds, *My Destination Funds*, which are date targeted to a retirement participant's projected retirement date at some point in the future. For those participants who choose to invest using these funds the hassle of keeping up with an appropriate asset allocation as the participant grows older is now removed. These funds are professionally managed and the asset allocation is adjusted automatically as the participant ages. This is a "great and wondrous" development since many church staff are focused primarily on ministry to people rather than managing their retirement account. Furthermore, the retirement funds at GuideStone exceeded their respective mutual fund peer universe median as measured by Lipper rankings during this past year.

The successful transition to a single provider for medical insurance for the GuideStone medical plans reaped great rewards as 57% of Personal Plan participants received no rate increase or a reduction in premiums. This is a "great and wonderful" thing for those who are covered with GuideStone medical insurance. Life and disability coverage continues to be tweaked to meet the needs of our church employees. Beginning with the 2007 fall semester all students enrolled at one of the Southern Baptist seminaries (we have Southeastern Seminary in North Carolina) will be covered with $10,000 of life insurance at no cost to the student and the 31 day of open enrollment from matriculation for new students continues to be very attractive.

The Church Retirement Plan is a major emphasis of the GuideStone team. We are working hard to educate church staff and key church leaders to the best retirement plan on the market today for employees of our Baptist churches. On April

l of this year annual church budget eligibility requirements for the Mission/Church Assistance Fund were dramatically adjusted from the previous requirement of less than $40,000 per year to less than $75,000 per year. Many of our church pastors will now qualify to receive $50 per month for a five year period, but they must be active participants in the church retirement plan to receive this "great and wonderful" benefit.

Finally, we gladly promote the Endowment ministry at GuideStone to provide ongoing and one-time financial assistance to retired ministers and widows of ministers who are living in poverty. As of March 31, we had 204 North Carolinians, who have met the very strict guidelines and are receiving financial assistance from GuideStone Financial Resources. Please assist us in identifying those persons who might qualify for this assistance.

In closing, it is our strong desire to serve all of our churches and their employees with the appropriate information/products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 5594 or 5595, visit our Web site at www.ncbaptist.org, call GuideStone at 1.888.984.8433, or visit the new and redesigned GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org.

History

Linda Marie Phillips

The following information is based on history reports from churches in the Congregation Profile and newsletters from September 2006 – August 2007.

Carolina Baptist Association built a garage for the Concession and Disaster Recovery trailers the first of the year (2007). Celebrated Paula Janes' twenty year anniversary as Financial Manger of CBA on May 6, 2007.

Agua Viva started a prayer meeting on Tuesday nights; it grew from 2 people to about 25 in four months.

Asheville Korean called Rev. Joshuah Rim as their new pastor, he began his ministry at the church on May 27, 2007.

Balfour - Rev. Joe Mullins resigned as pastor on January 21, 2007. Began Spring Upward Soccer program, enrolled 150. Ninth year for Awana Program; participated and placed in Regional Games/Bible Quiz. Ordained Rev. Tollie Cunningham as a deacon. Began promotion plans to observe 100th year anniversary of the church (May 1908-2008).

Barker Heights – Pastor Eric Boone was ordained in August 2006 at his home church, Abney Baptist Church, in Kershaw, S.C. Several people from Barker Heights Baptist Church attended this special event. In October 2006, 10 people were baptized, majority were young people. Eric graduated from Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute in June, 2007 with an Associates Degree in Religion.

Bat Cave hosted the 2006 Fall Association Meeting. Hosted R.E.A.L. Sunday School Conference on April 19, 2007.

Bearwallow – Rev. Thom Sherwood resigned as pastor on February 4, 2007.

Bilingual Community (formerly La Comunidad Internacional) incorporated as a church on March 31, 2007 and changed their name at that time.

Broad River – Rev. Jeff McCurry resigned as pastor in June, 2007.

Cedar Springs – Rev. Bill Tinsley resigned as pastor on January 28, 2007. Church honored Rev. Bill Tinlsey for 50+ years of ministry on February 25, 2007.

Christ Community changed their name to Feed and Seed.

Christ Covenant – Pastor Brandon Burleson and his wife had twin baby girls on February 10, 2007.

Contemporary First – Pastor, Rev. James McMinn, passed away on March 19, 2007.

Crab Creek called Scott Thompson as pastor on November 19, 2006. Rev. Jesse Bailey was elected as the associate pastor. Ordained Alvin McDowell and Joe Dillion on April 1, 2007 as deacons.

Ebenezer hosted an Insurance Conference for church staff in October 2006 with representatives Johnny Ross and Laura Dillion of GuideStone. Judgment House in October, 2006, there were 220 first time decisions for Christ and 130 rededications. Hosted the association Pastors and Wives Christmas Dinner in December, 2006.

FBC, East Flat Rock - A mission team of seven people went to Gulfport, M.S. to work on rebuilding a house damaged by Hurricane Katrina. Rev. Jimmy Tarrant resigned as pastor on July 22, 2007.

Etowah – Youth ministry grew by leaps and bounds under the leadership of youth and children's pastor, Rev. Ryan Hooper. Burned the church debt note on October 29, 2006. About 600 people attended the Trunk or Treat festivities in October, 2006. Began using large screen/power point ministry for songs, announcements, sermon points and video clips. Music is enhanced by a set of drums and a guitar. Use new songs and choruses along with traditional music. Mission trips to Romania, Canada and Clarkton Georgia. Ground breaking ceremony on June 10, 2007 for the new family life center called *The Promise Center*; construction began in July, 2007, which will contain a full size gym, state of the art kitchen, classrooms and large youth room. Sixty-nine new members were added. Ordained Boyce Brogden into the ministry.

Fletcher First ordained two men as deacons, ordained Craig Garren into the ministry, licensed Gunne Davis, Billy R. Lewis and Forrest Sheehan. Seven baby dedications.

Focus Point disbanded on July 22, 2007.

French Broad held a women's brunch on October 14, 2006 open to all women in the association. Hosted Spring Association Meeting on April 24, 2007. Had a modesty conference called *What Not to Bare* for girls grades 5-12 on August 17, 2007.

Fruitland Mike Spec Trio sang in April, 2007. Went over Annie Armstrong goal of $10,000. Two youth and two children won NC State Bible Drill Competition in April, 2007. Hosted Association GA Camp-Out May 18-19, 2007. Over 130 people (several other churches involved) went on a mission trip to Lynch, K.Y. in July 2007. Mission Projects: 10 Meals on Wheels, 3 volunteers went to Mexico. Pastor Mike Smith elected as moderator for CBA and took office in October, 2007.

FBC, Hendersonville – Hosted a drug awareness program on November 29, 2006. Hosted a Beth Moore satellite conference on February 24, 2007. Ground breaking ceremony was held on April 1, 2007 for new 34,000 square foot youth building, estimated completion date is June, 2008. Hosted Association Bible Drill for children and youth on April 2, 2007. Dr. Sam

Boyd resigned as pastor on April 15, 2007. Hosted region 9 NC Baptist Men Missions Rally on May 8, 2007. Crown Financial Ministries Seminar on June 2, 2007.

La Comunidad Internacional changed their name to Bilingual Community when they incorporated as a church on March 31, 2007.

Liberty – Rev. Vegter put up a "Jesus Saves" cross in yard.

Living Water presented a Christmas program for the community with hundreds of puppets December 15-17, 2006.

Locust Grove – Rev. Tim Worthington was called as pastor on November 19, 2006. Fellowship building was completed and a special service was held to dedicate the building on March 25, 2007.

FBC, Mills River – Employed Dean and Associates (engineering and construction services) to provide the church a master site plan. Ordained Richard Lanning and Kenneth Orr as deacons. Kevin Chaffins and Jason Davis responded to vocational ministry.

Mount Gilead – Seventeen people went on a mission trip to Montana in August, 2007.

Mountain Home – Rev. Chris Pace resigned as pastor on October 15, 2006.

Mountain Valley – Rev. Oliver (Butch) Skerrett resigned as pastor in January, 2007. Called Rev. Shannon Owen as pastor on July 15, 2007.

Mountain View Missionary – Built a new fellowship hall and dedicated it in June, 2007.

Mud Creek – Under the leadership and vision of senior pastor, Dr. Greg Mathis and the president of North Greenville University, Dr. Jimmy Epting, Mud Creek Baptist Church is excited about a church birth on the North Greenville campus. April 7, 2007 marked the beginning of Saturday night church; Rev. Mark Hunnicutt leads and takes on the preaching responsibilities at these services. April 27-28, 2007 hosted Association Prayer Evangelism Conference. Started full time summer enrichment day camp, 140 students attended. Had a pilot special needs day camp, which was the birth of "Hope Academy" in the fall of 2007. Clear Word Counseling Center (CWCC) opened in October, 2007. Counseling began in 1998 and has expanded with the needs of the community as a non-profit, faith based organization. Dr. Herb Revis led in a spring revival and Jamey Ragle provided *Evenings of Encouragement* in August. Mission trip to South Africa, 25 children and adults excepted Christ the first week and 45-55 children excepted Christ the second week. Over 60 people went on mission to Alaska for construction projects, sports camps and VBS. Women's ministries is growing and adding more opportunities, Bible Studies, fitness classes, conferences and evangelic outreach, one evangelic outreach was the women's jail ministry, 13 women were saved. Added two new TV venues. Had the third *Biker BBQ Fun Day*, *Burnt Offerings BBQ Cook-off* completion, *Classic Car Show* and celebrated Pastor Greg Mathis' 27th anniversary at Mud Creek.

Oak Forest - Had recognition for Rev. Charles Magnet for being Interim Pastor and teacher, and for his wife, Carolyn. Called Matthew Williamson as their new pastor on March 11, 2007. Completely remodeled the pastorium including central air conditioning complete with landscaping for Rev. Williamson and his family. Toby Heatherly was ordained as a deacon.

Pleasant Hill - Rev. Wayne Dunagan resigned as pastor on August 26, 2007.

Refuge – Ivan Parker concert on August 3, 2007.

FBC, Saluda called Rev. David Webb as their pastor. David began his ministry at the church on April 1, 2007.

Shaws Creek - In 2006 celebrated 133 years of ministry. In October, 2006 the children from Broyhill Baptist Children's Home had the service, and *Harvest Festival* was held, and on the 28th had a "Roundup of Missions" with 7 churches in the Association participating and 80 people attended. Updated baptismal rooms with new tile floors, new shelves and the room painted. Rev. Bill Zeek was called as Minister of Music on October 15, 2006. Mrs. Micky Hix taught the International Mission Study on Nigeria in December, 2006. In January 2007 purchased a new Rogers organ paid in full from special gifts. February and July 2007 placements were decorated (Valentines and Birthday of USA) and taken to Spring Arbor and Spring Arbor West. Collected and delivered many boxes of supplies for Broyhill. GA's participated in "Project Most," the church responded and helped raise $556 which paid for 5 sheep to be given to a family in Croatia.

Upward – Called Rev. Paul Chandler as pastor on November 19, 2006.

J.O.Y. Singers

Duane Francis, President

J.O.Y. Singers continues with its weekly activity. The volunteer group meets every Tuesday afternoon at 2 PM at the Resource Center. After an hour's rehearsal, the group goes to a retirement home or health center to sing hymn's gospel songs and choruses. The 30 minute program ends with the residents participating in a "sing-along" of some hymns or choruses and the Lord's Prayer. They seem to enjoy this very much and even managers show their appreciation for our efforts.

This is the nineteenth year of *J.O.Y. Singers* and we thank the Lord for its ministry which began in 1988 under the leadership of Rev. Walton Coppedge. The group lost its director this year with the untimely death of Bill Zeek. He was an inspiration to all of us. Now, after a search of some time, we are under the direction of Marguerite Martin.

We have 35 representatives from 12 churches with an average attendance of 26 each Tuesday. We are scheduled at twelve different retirement homes or health care centers of Henderson County and are being invited into more if and when the schedule permits.

The members of J.O.Y. Singers are grateful for the opportunity to minister to those who are less mobile and more confined and we appreciate the prayerful and financial support of the Carolina Baptist Association.

Media Library

The Carolina Baptist Association has resources available to all church members: Books, Bible studies for personal use or groups of all ages, men and women studies, movies, self help (marriage, crisis, grief, finances, etc.), teaching kits (deacons, Beth Moore studies, witnessing, marriage, leadership, etc.), equipment, and much more. If you have a particular interest, please come by or call the association (693-4274) and we will

be happy to let you know what we have. If we don't have what you are looking for, we may be able to obtain it if funds are available.

If you need help with cataloging your media, the association has books to help you through this process. We also have an association Media Library Team who would be happy to help you with your church library questions or to help you start a library. Please call Faith Searcy at 692-1261.

Membership

There are some changes in Carolina Baptist Association member churches.

1. **Christ Community Church** changed their name to Feed and Seed in February 2007.
2. **La Comunidad Internacional Fellowship** changed their name to Bilingual Community Baptist Church when the mission incorporated to a church on March 31, 2007 with Rev. Lincoln Shelton as Pastor. (See history of church below).
3. **Focus Point Baptist Church** disbanded on July 22, 2007 with Rev. Tony Birkhead as Pastor.
4. **Feed and Seed** sent a letter that asked to be removed as a member of the Carolina Baptist Association on November 20, 2007, with Philip Trees as Pastor.

Presently we have 61 member churches.

Bilingual Community Baptist Church started as a Spanish mission from FBC East Flat Rock on February 9, 2003 called **La Comunidad Internacional Fellowship**. FBC East Flat Rock obtained a building next to the church for the Spanish mission to hold their own services under the leadership of Pastor Daniel Mercado. The Spanish mission held their first Sunday meeting in this building on November 2, 2003. The mission moved into another building on Spartanburg Highway in the spring of 2006. On March, 31, 2007 the mission incorporated into a church and changed their name to Bilingual Community Baptist Church under the leadership of Pastor Lincoln Shelton. On October 16, 2007, they became full members of the Carolina Baptist Association.

Ministry Team/Mission Trip Partnership

Boyce Brogden

Mission trip partnership among the churches in Carolina Baptist Association will help the churches grow together as we meet needs on mission projects. To help effectiveness, we will need some information from each church:

1. The mission trip needs (i.e.: electricians, plumbers, roofers, etc.).
2. The missions contact person in your church.
3. Names of specialty workers in your church who are willing to help on a mission trip.

Please call the association office (693-4274) with this information, or email it to carolinabaptist@mchsi.com.

We also need to plan projects geared toward the family and together help the needs of the community.

I would like to see churches in the association and region work together in mission trips and community projects.

Prayer Team

Sam Gibbs

"Call upon Me and I will answer you and show you great and mighty things that you do not know." Jeremiah 33:3

The Carolina Baptist Association Prayer Team is growing not only in numbers but also in depth. This year we have divided the team into smaller, more specialized areas of prayer ministry. These teams will meet semi-annually to share what God has done and where He is working, and to plan for the future.

1. **Prayer Walking Team** – Facilitator is Wil Irvine. We had another successful year of prayer walking the schools in August. We want to encourage as many people as possible to not only prayer walk the schools, but to prayer walk their churches and neighborhoods.
2. **Shield-a-Badge Prayer Team** – Facilitator is Donna Harrelson. We now have over 1,200 law enforcement, firemen, EMT, and wildlife personnel that we pray for. We are encouraging churches to have a Sunday set aside to honor these servants of our community.
3. **Ethnic/Multicultural Prayer Team** – We are still in the development stage of this team. This team will ensure everyone in our community to take advantage of everything the prayer team is doing. They will also be sharing where God is working with them.
4. **Military Prayer Team** – Facilitator is Sam Gibbs. We will be praying not only for the military personnel, but their families as well. We encourage churches to set aside a Sunday to honor our military. We will be sending packages and inspirational material to those serving in the military. We are looking for someone with military experience to be trained as the facilitator of this team.
5. **Event Prayer Team** – Facilitator is Sam Gibbs. We will be having events like the annual Western Carolina Prayer/Evangelism Conference, National Day of Prayer and other events to come.
6. **Pastor Prayer Team** – This team is still in the development stage. This is a critical time for our pastors. They need our prayers and supports more than ever. This team will encourage pastors with prayer, phone calls, cards/letters, and visits.
7. **Executive Prayer Team** – Facilitator is Sam Gibbs. The team is made up of the facilitator of each specialized team.

Resolutions

Chair Sam Gibbs, Alvin Melton and Fred Trachsel

Whereas, we believe that our Lord Jesus Christ so desires that each of us would live our lives in humble obedience to His will, and **Whereas,** each of us would readily acknowledge that there are areas in our individual lives that stand in great need of spiritual improvement,

Be it resolved, that we messengers to this associational meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association, commit ourselves

to daily prayer and fasting (as we believe the Holy Spirit leads), for the express purpose of personal revival and a much needed spiritual awakening in our country.

Be It Further Resolved, that as a God given response to such prayer and fasting, that we actively seek ways to meet the spiritual and temporal needs of all people where ever they are, Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria, or the utter most parts of the world.

Be It Further Resolved, that the Carolina Baptist Association of Churches, continue in our effort to bring hope to hurting people of the Gulf Coast region, as well as to other areas affected by natural disaster, through ongoing ministry teams and mission trips for the expressed purpose of bring glory to God.

Be It Further Resolved, that the Carolina Baptist Association of churches strive to bring the light of the gospel to our area, so that each person has repeated opportunities to have a personal relationship with our Lord Jesus Christ.

Be It Further Resolved, that the Carolina Baptist Association of churches commit to daily prayer for our troops and their families, wherever they are stationed.

Be It Further Resolved, that the Carolina Baptist Association of churches commit to daily prayer for our President, Congress, Supreme Court Justices, Governors, and all elected officials.

Be It Further Resolved, that the Carolina Baptist Association of churches will strive for unity and fellowship not only in our local churches but also with all born again believers.

Be It Finally Resolved, that the Carolina Baptist Association of churches, wishes to publicly acknowledge our deep appreciation to the Mud Creek Baptist Church for hosting this fall meeting of our 130th Semi-Annual meeting, but also for her exemplary leadership, support, and involvement in every area of associational life.

Singles Team

Ellen Johns

The Carolina Baptist Singles Team continues to coordinate monthly meetings that provide an opportunity for *Singles/Singles Again* (consisting of a few 50-yr. olds, but mostly in their 60's and 70's plus a few in the 80's) to fellowship with others of similar backgrounds. The group meets on the second Saturday of each month for a covered dish dinner in the downstairs meeting room at the CBA Resource Center. Attendance averages between twenty to thirty people, with a good mix of both male and female who are widowed or divorced.

Each month the team tries to provide a program that serves some need of the group, whether it is entertaining, informative, or inspirational. This year programs have varied: Southern Gospel singing by The Chosen Marshalls, Christian singing with gospel skits and interaction and entertainment with their special dogs was "Paws for the Cause" with Jackie Jackson and her family, Celtic Mountain Folk Harpers, Health Adventure Clown Troupe, guided tours with Guy Corn, Fair Haven Quartet, along with a couple of free nights to play table games and LOTS of group participation. The main goal of each meeting is for Christian fellowship to meet the lonely needs.

Richard Waters, Joan Baker, and Jackie Jackson met with Ellen Johns in January to plan the year 2007 events.

Jana Jones, Shirley Coleman, Carolyn Reed, and Connie Dermid help in various ways at the meetings. Ellen Johns continued to coordinate the events for the year 2007 and 2008 as well as a member for the fourth or fifth year, serving as chair and publicity coordinator. OVER IT ALL, THE MAIN DIRECTOR AND GUIDE HAS BEEN OUR PRECIOUS LORD AND SAVIOR!!

Woman's Missionary Union

Annette Heatherly

Woman's Missionary Union is the missionary support of the Southern Baptist Convention. Our purpose is to lead members to learn about missions, pray for missions, support missions, and develop a mission's lifestyle.

The first Monday in November, Baptist Woman's World Day of Prayer was held at Hendersonville First Baptist Church. Linda Zimmer provided music and Betty Robinson held the Bible study, "Lord Open Our Eyes" with scripture verses Matthew 20:29-34. We had prayer time in prayer groups and took up a special offering for these projects: Center for Ministering to Street Children in Costa Rica, Literacy and Technical Training for Abandoned Children in Dominican Republic, School for Parents, Baptist Women of Argentina, and Continental Unions Special Project Fund.

In October, we collected pens for the Woman's Prison Project. In December, we had the annual Christmas Toy Project; we had twenty-five (25) volunteers, we helped forty-eight (48) families and one hundred twenty-six (126) children, and we had two professions of faith. In February, our Focus Celebration was held at Ebenezer Baptist Church with guest speaker Paula Hemphill. In May, our WMU Annual Meeting was held at First Baptist Church, East Flat Rock with guest speaker Stefanie Kis, a missionary form Romania.

We emphasize four offerings each year: Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for International Missions, Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for North American Missions, World Hunger Offering (used only to relieve hunger in the world), and the North Carolina Missions Offering which supports many statewide missions organizations. In addition, we support other Baptist missions: The NC Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes, Baptist Hospital, and provide financial assistance for leadership training for members and leaders.

Our theme for the year 2007-2008 is "Directionally Challenged: How to Find and Follow God's Direction for Your Life."

I look forward to serving as your Associational WMU Director. If at anytime you or your church need assistance, please let me know. We have a wonderful leadership team and we are here to help your church grow in missions. God has truly blessed this team with excitement, energy, and a willingness to help women and children grow in their knowledge of missions.

Carolina Baptist Association
Financial Report
January - December-07

CHURCH NAME	Y-T-D 2007	Y-T-D 2006
Agua Viva	$ 1,252.29	$ 1,081.86
Asheville Korean	$ 360.00	$ 330.00
Balfour	$ 1,250.00	$ 1,366.00
Barker Heights	$ 900.00	$ 1,200.00
Bat Cave	$ 6,600.00	$ 5,700.00
Bearwallow	$ 2,873.00	$ 2,771.00
Beulah	$ 250.00	$ 250.00
Bilingual Congreg.	$ -	$ -
Bob's Creek	$ -	$ -
Brevard Road	$ -	$ -
Broad River	$ 240.00	$ 476.79
Cedar Springs	$ -	$ -
Christ Covenant	$ -	$ -
Contemporary 1st	$ -	$ -
Crab Creek	$ 960.00	$ 1,120.00
Crossroads	$ -	$ -
Dana	$ 300.00	$ 150.00
Double Springs	$ 1,846.00	$ 1,312.00
East Flat Rock 1st	$ 2,107.88	$ 2,950.82
Ebenezer	$ 5,400.00	$ 5,400.00
Etowah	$ 13,482.87	$ 10,887.05
1st Mills River	$ 2,715.00	$ 2,981.06
Feed and Seed	$ -	$ -
Fletcher 1st	$ 2,400.00	$ 2,400.00
French Broad	$ 2,556.07	$ 2,546.04
Fruitland	$ 14,398.64	$ 13,644.34
Gethemane	$ -	$ -
Hendersonville 1st	$ 49,027.00	$ 66,856.00
Hoopers Creek	$ 2,400.00	$ 2,400.00
Horse Shoe 1st	$ 1,574.16	$ 1,610.59
Jones Gap	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
Kings Grove	$ -	$ 400.00
Liberty	$ 549.00	$ 477.00
Living Water	$ 20,303.32	$ 20,922.01
Locust Grove	$ 486.25	$ 273.78
Main Street	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
Middle Cross	$ -	$ -
Middle Fork	$ -	$ -
Mount Gilead	$ 550.00	$ 495.00
Mount Moriah	$ 2,915.96	$ 2,645.77
Mount Olivet	$ 3,548.00	$ 1,868.50
Mountain Home	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
Mountain Page	$ -	$ -
Mountain Valley	$ 825.00	$ 975.00
Mountain View	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
Mud Creek	$ 16,190.79	$ 15,054.96
Mud Creek Miss.	$ 50.00	$ -
Naples	$ 5,456.50	$ 5,109.20
Oak Forest	$ 2,104.00	$ 1,083.19
Pacolet	$ 2,611.04	$ 2,616.27
Pleasant Grove	$ 817.28	$ 836.79
Pleasant Hill	$ -	$ -
Refuge	$ 433.40	$ 520.08
Saluda	$ 2,037.18	$ 1,778.17
Shaws Creek	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500.00
Tryon 1st	$ 112.50	$ 133.33
Tuxedo 1st	$ 6,274.00	$ 5,115.00
Upward	$ -	$ -
Valley Hill	$ 1,354.97	$ 1,398.68
Wayside	$ 330.44	$ 196.18
West H'ville	$ 2,030.34	$ 2,000.00
Zion Hill	$ -	$ -
Grand Total	**$ 186,772.88**	**$ 196,232.46**

Needed to Meet Budget YTD: $5,980.77

Account Balances

	Dec. 31 Balance
1. Operating Fund Checking	$ 1,459.17
2. Designated Checking	$ 18,849.85
3. Designated Money Market	$ 10,783.62
4. Designated CD*	$ 40,000.00
5. NCBF Endowment (Mkt. Value)**	$ 373,514.50
5. Zeke Crawford Endowment	$ 5,756.71

*This balance includes $15,257.48 of operating funds.
**Principal investment of $239,052.63 cannot be disbursed. Interest income from this account is used for camp and mission scholarships.

Contact the Association office for a detailed financial report.

CBA DESIGNATED FUNDS - DECEMBER 2007
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION ENDOWMENT

A. Camp Sale Investment	Mkt. Value 09/30/2007	Mkt. Value 10/31/2007	Mkt. Value 11/30/2007	Mkt. Value 12/31/2007
*Endowment (Principal $239,052.63)	$379,188.96	$386,110.00	$380,682.28	$373,514.50
*Principal cannot be disbursed				
Zeke Crawford Endowment	$5,775.38	$5,880.81	$5,798.13	$5,756.71

DESIGNATED CHECKING ACCOUNT

	Beg. Bal.	Receipts	Expenses	End. Bal.
B. NCBF Dividend Income for Scholarships				
Total of NCBF Dividends	$20.62	$0.00	$0.00	$20.62
Reserve for Camp Scholarships Only	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Total:	**$20.62**	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**$20.62**
C. Missions				
NCBF Dividend for Spanish Ministry	$3,270.00	$0.00	$0.00	$3,270.00
ESL for Mud Creek/NCBF	$1,000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1,000.00
Local Missions/NC Share	$9,746.42	$0.00	$0.00	$9,746.42
Garage for Trailers	$183.17	$0.00	$0.00	$183.17
Cambodian Ministry	$725.08	$0.00	$0.00	$725.08
I-26 Corridor	$2,704.70	$0.00	$0.00	$2,704.70
Rest Stop Ministry	$500.00	$0.00	$0.00	$500.00
Disaster Recovery Trailer	$207.52	$0.00	$0.00	$207.52
Wmu Prison Project	$282.50	$0.00	$282.50	$0.00
Bethlehem Toy Store	$1,421.80	$392.50	$1,821.67	-$7.37
Christian Women's Job Corp.	$128.46	$0.00	$0.00	$128.46
Sweet Fragrance Women's Conference	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Total:	**$20,169.65**	**$392.50**	**$2,104.17**	**$18,457.98**
D. Other				
Secretary Organization	$92.33	$84.00	$40.03	$136.30
Association Annuals	-$56.00	$0.00	$0.00	-$56.00
New Church Starts	$325.00	$0.00	$0.00	$325.00
Clearing	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Total:	**$361.33**	**$84.00**	**$40.03**	**$405.30**
Sales Tax Receivable	-$4.56	$0.00	$29.49	-$34.05
Grand Total:	**$20,547.04**	**$476.50**	**$2,173.69**	**$18,849.85**

DESIGNATED MONEY MARKET ACCOUNT AND CD

	Beg. Bal.	Receipts	Expenses	End. Bal.
E. Neville Bequest Investments				
World Missions Conference	$3,303.92	$0.00	$0.00	$3,303.92
Emergency Church Needs	$12,917.07	$3.69	$783.24	$12,137.52
F. Emergency Aid				
Minister's Emergency Fund	$761.93	$0.00	$0.00	$761.93
G. Neville Trust/Dividend Income				
Neville Bequest/Leadership Training	$12,766.51	$0.00	$1,139.00	$11,627.51
H. Reserves				
Director of Missions Salary	$6,826.14	$0.00	$0.00	$6,826.14
Budget Needs	$14,138.84	$0.00	$5,707.50	$8,431.34
Senior Adult Daycare	$2,000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$2,000.00
Major Maintenance Projects	$2,643.26	$0.00	$0.00	$2,643.26
New Church Starts	$3,052.00	$0.00	$0.00	$3,052.00
Grand Total:	**$58,409.67**	**$3.69**	**$7,629.74**	**$50,783.62**

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION GENERAL FUND CHECKING - December 2007

INCOME	Month	YTD 2007	Budget
Church Contributions	$13,708.27	$186,772.88	$185,000.00
Needed to Meet Budget	$5,700.00	$9,800.00	$23,900.00
Miscellaneous	$0.00	$252.00	$400.00
Total Income:	**$19,408.27**	**$196,824.88**	**$209,300.00**
EXPENSES			
A. Missions			
Interfaith Chaplaincy Assoc.	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Interfaith Assistance Ministry	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Blue Ridge Prison Ministry	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Hendersonville Rescue Mission	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Mountain State Fair Ministry	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
New Church Starts	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Open Arms Crisis Pregnancy	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Total:	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**$0.00**
B. Church Development			
Prayer Ministry	$238.55	$3,276.18	$4,000.00
Evangelism	$0.00	$649.06	$500.00
Sunday School/Discipleship Trng.	$0.00	$0.00	$2,000.00
Baptist Men's Ministry	$0.00	$24.42	$500.00
Music	$0.00	$0.00	$250.00
Joy Singers	$101.00	$101.00	$200.00
Woman's Missionary Union	$276.64	$1,906.93	$2,400.00
Vacation Bible School	$0.00	$60.48	$600.00
Media and Audio	$16.00	$556.90	$1,450.00
Family Enrichment	$0.00	$0.00	$1,250.00
Youth Enrichment	$0.00	$65.51	$1,875.00
Single Adult Enrichment	$84.90	$641.06	$775.00
Senior Adult Enrichment	$0.00	$154.85	$500.00
Pastor's Wives	$0.00	$11.00	$200.00
Women's Enrichment Ministry	$0.00	$325.67	$1,200.00
Total:	**$717.09**	**$7,773.06**	**$17,700.00**
C. Administrative Expenses			
Telephone	$355.85	$3,330.45	$3,400.00
Utilities	$102.62	$3,417.35	$4,000.00
Office Supplies	$255.08	$2,409.77	$4,000.00
Postage and Mailing	$583.33	$3,148.79	$5,200.00
Equipment Maintenance	$115.77	$2,903.57	$3,000.00
Office Equipment	$818.19	$12,126.78	$12,000.00
Liability/Property Ins.	$0.00	$3,091.88	$3,500.00
Worker's Compensation	$0.00	$912.00	$850.00
Janitorial Service	$250.00	$3,370.00	$3,700.00
Building & Grounds Maintenance	$38.93	$2,468.28	$3,500.00
Host and Flower	$144.20	$2,117.51	$1,000.00
Printing of Annuals	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Host Church Assistance	$0.00	$200.00	$200.00
Council Discretionary	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Finanical Audit	$0.00	$0.00	$800.00
Publicity Fund	$0.00	$0 00	$0.00
Miscellaneous	$0.00	$160.05	$170.00
Total:	**$2,663.97**	**$39,656.43**	**$45,320.00**
D. Staff Salaries			
Director of Missions	$2,382.04	$30,967.00	$30,967.00
Administrative Assistant	$1,590.56	$20,672.00	$20,672.00
Financial Manager	$2,060.00	$26,780.00	$26,780.00
Total:	**$6,032.60**	**$78,419.00**	**$78,419.00**
E. Staff Pension Plan			
Director of Missions	$295.83	$3,549.96	$3,550.00
Administrative Assistant	$172.50	$2,070.00	$2,070.00
Financial Manager	$223.33	$2,679.96	$2,680.00
Total:	**$691.66**	**$8,299.92**	**$8,300.00**
F. Staff Medical/Life Ins.			
Director of Missions/Life	$0.00	$1,523.61	$1,670.00
Admin. Assist./Medical & Life	$0.00	$4,546.85	$5,000.00
Financial Manager/Medical & Life	$0.00	$3,743.41	$4,200.00
Total:	**$0.00**	**$9,813.87**	**$10,870.00**
G. DOM Benefits			
Housing Allowance	$2,153.92	$28,000.00	$28,000.00
Medical Reimbursement	$1,595.01	$4,000.00	$4,000.00
SS Offset Allowance	$347.00	$4,511.00	$4,511.00
Conference Expenses/Materials	$554.21	$869.16	$2,000.00
Mileage Exp./Lodging	$1,153.79	$2,786.79	$3,000.00
Total:	**$5,803.93**	**$40,166.95**	**$41,511.00**
H. Other Personnel			
Employer Share SS/Medical	$349.05	$3,786.39	$3,630.00
Secretary Conferences	$15.07	$528.94	$800.00
Christmas Bonuses	$1,200.00	$1,200.00	$1,200.00
Temporary Work	$0.00	$387.17	$600.00
Anniversary Bonuses	$0.00	$949.04	$950.00
Total:	**$1,564.12**	**$6,851.54**	**$7,180.00**
J. Reserves			
Budget Needs	$0.00	$7,000.00	$0.00
Total Expenses:	**$17,473.37**	**$197,980.77**	**$209,300.00**
Balance as of December 31, 2007			**$1,459.17**

Scholarships Granted from Carolina Baptist Association
January - December 2007

CHURCH	NAME	DATE APPROVED	DATE OF TRIP	AMOUNT GRANTED	PURPOSE
Camp Scholarships Granted (Priority 1)					
Balfour	Cabe, Caleb	5/21/07	8/7/07	$88.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
Balfour	Dotson, Haley	5/21/07	8/7/07	$88.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
Balfour	Dotson, Holly	5/21/07	8/7/07	$88.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
Balfour	Logan, Makayla	5/21/07	8/7/07	$88.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
Balfour	McClure, Forrest	5/21/07	8/7/07	$88.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
Balfour	McCrary Briana	5/21/07	8/7/07	$88.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
Balfour	Pruitt, Bethany	5/21/07	8/7/07	$88.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
Balfour	Pruitt, Sarah	5/21/07	8/7/07	$88.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
Balfour	Raines, Kayce	5/21/07	8/7/07	$88.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Bailey, MaKayla	7/16/07	8/7/07	$84.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Burrell, Kourtney	7/16/07	8/7/07	$84.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Cunningham, Mikayla	7/16/07	8/7/07	$84.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Dobbins, Aaron	7/16/07	8/7/07	$84.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Dobbins, Riley	7/16/07	8/7/07	$84.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Glynn, Joshua	7/16/07	8/7/07	$84.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Haynes, Dylan	7/16/07	8/7/07	$84.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Haynes, Julia	7/16/07	8/7/07	$84.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Haywood, Jillian	7/16/07	8/7/07	$84.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Heywood, Lauren	7/16/07	8/7/07	$84.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Justice, Jordan	7/16/07	8/7/07	$59.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Levi, Brett	7/16/07	8/7/07	$84.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	McPherson, Dakota	7/16/07	8/7/07	$77.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	McPherson, Montana	7/16/07	8/7/07	$77.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Peterson, Isaac	7/16/07	8/7/07	$84.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Pierce, Raymond	7/16/07	8/7/07	$59.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Revis, Cole	7/16/07	8/7/07	$84.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Russell, Katarina	7/16/07	8/7/07	$84.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Self, Tyler	7/16/07	8/7/07	$84.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Shoemaker, Jacob	7/16/07	8/7/07	$84.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Shoemaker, Rachel	7/16/07	8/7/07	$84.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Ward, Emma	7/16/07	8/7/07	$59.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Ward, Jared	7/16/07	8/7/07	$59.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Waters, Gabriel	7/16/07	8/7/07	$84.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Glynn, Nick	6/18/07	7/15/07	$126.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Hingenitz, Joseph	6/18/07	7/15/07	$126.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Neelands, Brooke	6/18/07	7/15/07	$126.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Neelands, Josh	6/18/07	7/15/07	$126.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Pruitt, Emily	6/18/07	7/16/07	$82.50	Camp Mundo Vista
EFR 1st	Smith, Savannah	6/18/07	7/16/07	$82.50	Camp Mundo Vista
EFR 1st	Ward, Carol	6/18/07	7/15/07	$126.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
EFR 1st	Waters, Brittany	6/18/07	7/15/07	$126.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
Etowah	Gerwer, Michael	5/21/07	7/8/07	$72.50	Youth Camp, Garden City
Etowah	Jeanes, Joseph	5/21/07	7/8/07	$72.50	Youth Camp, Garden City
Etowah	Shipman, Cody	5/21/07	7/8/07	$72.50	Youth Camp, Garden City
Fruitland	Davidson, Ashley	4/16/07	6/11/07	$82.50	Camp Mundo Vista
Fruitland	Migneault, Laurin	4/16/07	6/11/07	$82.50	Camp Mundo Vista
H'ville First	Balson, Hannah	6/18/07	6/11/07	$87.50	Camp Caswell
H'ville First	Balson, Rebecca	6/18/07	7/8/07	$125.00	Children's Camp, Lake Hickory
H'ville First	Carter, Cassidy	7/16/07	7/8/07	$125.00	Youth Camp, Hickory Cove

CHURCH	NAME	DATE APPROVED	DATE OF TRIP	AMOUNT GRANTED	PURPOSE
H'ville First	Carter, Drew	7/16/07	7/8/07	$125.00	Youth Camp, Hickory Cove
H'ville First	Cocking, Emily	6/18/07	7/8/07	$125.00	Children's Camp, Lake Hickory
H'ville First	Cocking, Samuel	6/18/07	7/8/07	$125.00	Children's Camp, Lake Hickory
H'ville First	Engebretson, Mattias	6/18/07	7/8/07	$125.00	Children's Camp, Lake Hickory
H'ville First	Engebretson, Natasha	6/18/07	7/8/07	$125.00	Children's Camp, Lake Hickory
H'ville First	Luna, Francisco	6/18/07	7/8/07	$125.00	Children's Camp, Lake Hickory
H'ville First	Posey, Shyler	6/18/07	7/8/07	$125.00	Children's Camp, Lake Hickory
H'ville First	Richards, Alex	7/16/07	7/13/07	$125.00	Youth Camp Hickory Cove
Mud Creek	Allard, Jesse	7/16/07	6/11/07	$132.50	Youth Camp, Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Ashe, Jalen	5/21/07	6/11/07	$132.50	Middle School Camp, Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Beeching, Twila	8/20/07	7/15/07	$150.00	Youth Camp, Panama City, FL
Mud Creek	Black, Jacqueline	5/21/07	6/11/07	$132.50	Middle School Camp, Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Black, Victoria	5/21/07	6/11/07	$132.50	Middle School Camp, Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Collins, Robert	7/16/07	7/15/07	$150.00	Youth Camp, Panama City, FL
Mud Creek	Cook, Ashley	6/18/07	6/30/07	$109.50	Youth Camp, Ridgecrest
Mud Creek	Day, Aubrey	7/16/07	7/15/07	$150.00	Youth Camp, Panama City, FL
Mud Creek	Doi, LeiLani	7/16/07	7/15/07	$150.00	Youth Camp, Panama City, FL
Mud Creek	Harrison, Brandon	8/20/07	7/15/07	$150.00	Youth Camp, Panama City, FL
Mud Creek	Harrison, Melissa	8/20/07	7/15/07	$150.00	Youth Camp, Panama City, FL
Mud Creek	Owen, Cassie	6/18/07	6/11/07	$120.00	Middle School Camp, Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Pearson, Sherman	7/16/07	7/15/07	$150.00	Youth Camp, Panama City, FL
Mud Creek	Rock, Alex	7/16/07	7/15/07	$150.00	Youth Camp, Daytona, FL
Mud Creek	Rock, Mariah	7/16/07	6/30/07	$112.50	Youth Camp, Ridgecrest
Mud Creek	Rock, Natalie	7/16/07	6/11/07	$132.50	Youth Camp, Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Thomas, Sally	7/16/07	7/15/07	$150.00	Youth Camp, Panama City, FL
Mud Creek	Waddell, Thomas	5/21/07	6/11/07	$132.50	Middle School Camp, Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Wheelon, Elizabeth	6/18/07	6/11/07	$132.50	Middle School Camp, Myrtle Beach
Mud Creek	Willingham Sake	7/16/07	6/30/07	$112.50	Youth Camp, Ridgecrest
Mud Creek	Willingham, Pete	7/16/07	6/30/07	$112.50	Youth Camp, Ridgecrest
Refuge	Blackwell, Kevin	2/19/07	6/25/07	$149.50	Youth Camp, Gatlinburg, TN
Refuge	Brown, Katelyn	2/19/07	6/25/07	$149.50	Youth Camp, Gatlinburg, TN
Refuge	Ford, Joshua	2/19/07	6/25/07	$149.50	Youth Camp, Gatlinburg, TN
Refuge	Lacey, Kayle	2/19/07	6/25/07	$149.50	Youth Camp, Gatlinburg, TN
Refuge	McCoy, Katelyn	2/19/07	6/25/07	$149.50	Youth Camp, Gatlinburg, TN
Refuge	Morgan, Kayla	2/19/07	6/25/07	$149.50	Youth Camp, Gatlinburg, TN
Refuge	Noblett, Eric	2/19/07	6/25/07	$149.50	Youth Camp, Gatlinburg, TN
Refuge	Ponder, Katelyn	2/19/07	6/25/07	$149.50	Youth Camp, Gatlinburg, TN
Refuge	Rhodes, Seth	2/19/07	6/25/07	$149.50	Youth Camp, Gatlinburg, TN
Refuge	Sitton, Sabrina	2/19/07	6/25/07	$149.50	Youth Camp, Gatlinburg, TN
Refuge	Toney, Kayla	2/19/07	6/25/07	$149.50	Youth Camp, Gatlinburg, TN
				$9,824.00	

Mission Scholarships Granted (Priority 2)

Agua Viva	Gomez, Agustin	11/18/07	12/15/07	$200.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
Agua Viva	Ornelas, Jose	11/18/07	12/15/07	$200.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
Agua Viva	Zapeda, Vincente	11/18/07	12/15/07	$200.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
Bat Cave	Bat Cave	6/18/07	7/6/07	$1,000.00	Group Mission Trip to KY
Crab Creek	Pearson, Toni	3/19/07	8/1/07	$200.00	Mission Trip to Brazil
Ebenezer	Ebenezer	6/18/07	7/6/07	$1,000.00	Group Mission Trip to KY
Fruitland	Fruitland	6/18/07	7/6/07	$1,000.00	Group Mission Trip to KY
Fruitland	Helms, Laurena	2/19/07	2/14/07	$200.00	Mission Trip t Mexico
Fruitland	Johnson, Barbara	2/19/07	2/14/07	$200.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
Fruitland	Johnson, Sam	2/19/07	2/14/07	$200.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
Fruitland	Ward, Marvin	2/19/07	2/14/07	$200.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
H'ville First	Absher, Michael	2/19/07	7/14/07	$100.00	Mission Trip to Philadelphia

CHURCH	NAME	DATE APPROVED	DATE OF TRIP	AMOUNT GRANTED	PURPOSE
H'ville First	Balson, Joshua	6/18/07	7/14/07	$100.00	Mission Trip to Philadelphia
H'ville First	Barnwell, Joseph	7/16/07	8/1/07	$100.00	Mission Trip to Montana
H'ville First	Barnwell, Marilyn	7/16/07	8/1/07	$100.00	Mission Trip to Montana
H'ville First	Beck, Ariana	5/21/07	7/16/07	$100.00	Mission Trip to Philadelphia
H'ville First	Johnson, Doris	4/16/07	7/20/07	$200.00	Mission Trip to Turkey
H'ville First	Martin, Charles	1/15/07	3/16/07	$200.00	Mission Trip to Kenya
H'ville First	Martin, Daniel	1/15/07	3/16/07	$200.00	Mission Trip to Kenya
H'ville First	Parker, Janice	5/21/07	7/20/07	$200.00	Mission Trip to Turkey
H'ville First	Sain, Randy	5/21/07	7/20/07	$200.00	Mission Trip to Turkey
H'ville First	Thielke, Katie	6/18/07	7/14/07	$100.00	Mission Trip to Philadelphia
H'ville First	Thielke, Matthew	6/18/07	7/14/07	$100.00	Mission Trip to Philadelphia
King, Kerry	Mud Creek	8/20/07	7/22/07	$100.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
Living Water	Cagle, Lauren	3/19/07	5/7/07	$200.00	Mission Trip to Africa
Living Water	Jones, Travis	3/19/07	5/7/07	$200.00	Mission Trip to Africa
Living Water	Loveday, Chelsea	6/18/07	7/22/07	$200.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
Living Water	McMurray, Linda	6/18/07	7/22/07	$200.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
Mountain View	Nock, Wayne	6/18/07	7/21/07	$100.00	Mission Trip to Alaska
Saluda First	Morgan, Laura	10/13/07	11/5/07	$200.00	Mission Trip to Romania
Saluda First	Saluda First	6/18/07	7/6/07	$300.00	Mission Trip to Kentucky
Wayside	Schultz, Andrew	7/16/07	8/6/07	$200.00	Mission Trip to Thailand
Wayside	Schultz, Benjamin	7/16/07	8/6/07	$200.00	Mission Trip to Thailand
				$8,200.00	
		Grand Total:		**$18,024.00**	

Carolina Baptist Association
Proposed Budget for 2008

	2007 Budget	Proposed for 2008
INCOME		
Receipts from Churches	$ 185,000.00	$ 190,000.00
Needed to Meet Budget	$ 23,900.00	$ 19,505.00
Miscellaneous	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
	$ 209,300.00	**$ 209,905.00**
EXPENSES		
Missions		
Interfaith Chaplaincy Assoc.	$ -	$ -
Interfaith Assistance Ministry	$ -	$ -
Blue Ridge Prison Ministry	$ -	$ -
H'ville Rescue Mission	$ -	$ -
Mountain State Fair Ministry	$ -	$ 500.00
New Church Starts	$ -	$ -
Open Arms Crisis Pregnancy	$ -	$ -
Fruitland Baptist Bible Instit.	$ -	$ -
	$ -	**$ 500.00**
Church Development		
Prayer Ministry	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,000.00
Evangelism	$ 500.00	$ 1,000.00
Sunday School/Disc. Trng.	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00
Discipleship	$ -	$ -
Baptist Men's Ministry	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
Association Music	$ 250.00	$ 250.00
Joy Singers	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
Woman's Missionary Union	$ 2,400.00	$ 2,400.00
Vacation Bible School	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
Media and Audio	$ 1,450.00	$ 1,450.00
Family Enrichment	$ 1,250.00	$ 500.00
Youth Enrichment	$ 1,875.00	$ 1,500.00
Singles Enrichment	$ 775.00	$ 800.00
Senior Adult Enrichment	$ 500.00	$ 250.00
Pastor's Wives	$ 200.00	$ 350.00
Women's Enrichment Min.	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
	$ 17,700.00	**$ 17,000.00**
Administrative Expenses		
Telephone/Internet Service	$ 3,400.00	$ 3,400.00
Utilities	$ 4,000.00	$ 3,800.00
Office Supplies	$ 4,000.00	$ 3,500.00
Postage and Mailing	$ 5,200.00	$ 4,800.00
Equipment Maintenance	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
Office Equipment	$ 12,000.00	$ 12,000.00
Property/Liability Insurance	$ 3,500.00	$ 3,500.00
Worker's Compensation	$ 850.00	$ 950.00
Janitorial Service	$ 3,700.00	$ 3,700.00

	2007 Budget	Proposed for 2008
Building and Grounds Maint.	$ 3,500.00	$ 3,500.00
Host and Flower Fund	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,500.00
Printing Annuals	$ -	$ -
Host Church Assistance	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
Council Discretionary	$ -	$ -
Publicity Fund	$0.00	$ -
Financial Audit	$ 800.00	$ 800.00
Miscellaneous	$ 170.00	$ 70.00
	$ 45,320.00	**$ 44,720.00**
Salaries		
DOM Salary	$ 30,967.00	$ 30,967.00
Admin. Assistant Salary	$ 20,672.00	$ 20,672.00
Financial Manager Salary	$ 26,780.00	$ 26,780.00
	$ 78,419.00	**$ 78,419.00**
Staff Pension Plans		
DOM Pension	$ 3,550.00	$ 3,550.00
Admin. Assistant Pension	$ 2,070.00	$ 2,070.00
Financial Manager Pension	$ 2,680.00	$ 2,680.00
	$ 8,300.00	**$ 8,300.00**
Staff Insurance		
DOM Life Insurance	$1,670.00	$ 1,670.00
DOM Medical Insurance	$0.00	$ -
Admin. Assistant Insurance	$5,000.00	$ 5,825.00
Financial Manager Insurance	$4,200.00	$ 4,780.00
	$ 10,870.00	**$ 12,275.00**
Other DOM Personnel		
DOM Housing	$ 28,000.00	$ 28,000.00
DOM Medical Reimbursement	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,000.00
DOM Social Security Offset	$ 4,511.00	$ 4,511.00
DOM Conf. Exp./Materials	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00
DOM Mileage/Lodging	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
	$ 41,511.00	**$ 41,511.00**
Other Personnel		
Employer SS and Medicare	$ 3,630.00	$ 3,630.00
Secretary Conferences/Trng.	$ 800.00	$ 800.00
Staff Christmas Bonuses	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
Temporary Work	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
Anniversary Bonuses	$ 950.00	$ 950.00
	$ 7,180.00	**$ 7,180.00**
Total Association Budget	**$ 209,300.00**	**$ 209,905.00**

Finance Committee:

Phillip Capell (Chair), Patricia Myrto (Treasurer), Merle Pittillo, David Byrd, David Gentry, Hazel Corn, Sharon White, George Cagle, Janet Haynes

Constitution of Carolina Baptist Association

Preamble:

We, the messengers of cooperating Baptist churches in Henderson, and parts of Buncombe and Polk Counties, North Carolina, propose to establish and maintain the principles of a district association consistent with this constitution.

Article I - NAME

The name of this body shall be "Carolina Baptist Association, Inc."

Article II - PURPOSE

To aid churches in their obedience to the Great Commission, and, seeking direction from the unchanging God in a constantly changing world, it shall be the purpose of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. to help churches cooperate with koinonia in missions, evangelism and growth projects they cannot do alone. The Association shall be a resource center for training and equipping church workers to be more effective in performing their duties. The Association shall encourage cooperation in the denomination for the advancement of God's Kingdom.

Article III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1 Carolina Baptist Association, Incorporated shall be composed of messengers from cooperating member churches.

SECTION 2 The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches according to its Constitution and Bylaws.

SECTION 3 Churches who want to join the Association may apply to the Membership Committee. Upon the committee's recommendation to the Association, a church may be received under watch-care for a period of one year during which the church shall have all the rights and privileges of membership except that members may not vote nor hold office. After a satisfactory relationship for one year, the church can be received into full membership.

SECTION 4 A church may withdraw from the Association by transfer of letter to another association or by an official request to have that church removed from the membership role.

Article IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1 Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. shall meet regularly on the fourth Tuesday evening in April from 7:00 through 9:00 P.M., at which meeting general officers shall be elected, and on the fourth Tuesday in October, from 4:00 P.M. through 9:00 P.M. each year.

SECTION 2 Special meetings may be called for specified purposes by the Moderator or the Associational Council provided that two weeks notice is given to member churches.

SECTION 3 Messengers shall be elected annually by each member church. In addition to the pastor, one messenger for each fifty (50) members of the church may be elected provided that no church shall have less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. The names of messengers who attend and register during the annual associational meeting shall be listed in the minutes.

Article V - AUTHORITY

Each church is autonomous. A church does not instruct its messengers how to vote, and no church is under the authority of the Association in any way. All relationships are cooperative.

Article VI - OFFICERS

SECTION 1 The general officers of Carolina Baptist Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

SECTION 2 General officers shall be elected at the spring meeting by a majority vote for candidates presented by the Nominations Committee or from the floor. All nominations must be with the prior consent of the nominee. They shall serve for one year beginning at the close of the fall meeting and ending at the close of the next fall meeting. The Nominations Committee report shall be published in the newsletter before the election.

SECTION 3 **(a)** A Parliamentarian shall be appointed by the Moderator to serve during his term of office.

(b) If the office of Moderator becomes vacant, the Vice Moderator shall become Moderator for the remainder of that term. Other vacancies in associational offices shall be filled by the Association on recommendation by the Nominations Committee or from the floor at the next appointed associational meeting, with the prior consent of the nominee.

(c) A moderator shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

SECTION 4 The major divisions of work; Missions, Church Development, Pastors Council, Family Life and others, as determined by the Association, shall be coordinated by councils. Each council chair shall be nominated by the Nominations Committee or from the floor, with the prior consent of the nominees, to serve for one year beginning at the close of the fall meeting and ending at the close of the next fall meeting.

SECTION 5 **(a)** A program director shall be elected in April for: Baptist Men, Church Media, Discipleship Training, Music, Seminary Extension, Stewardship, Sunday School, WMU, VBS and other organizations which may be added by the Association. Nominations may be presented by the Nominations Committee or from the floor with the prior consent of each nominee, for terms of three (3) years, beginning January 1 after election. Vacancies may be filled in like manner.

(b) The program directors will serve three-year terms beginning in January following election, but they will be responsible for planning the program and budget for each of the years under their direction.

(c) Each director will select workers for that area and present them to the Association for approval.

Article VII - TRUSTEES

Three Trustees shall be elected to single rotating terms of three years. It is suggested that one of the three be a lawyer. Nominations may come from the Nominations Committee or from the floor with the prior consent of each nominee. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII - BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. shall function as a corporation. The Director of Missions shall serve as president of the board composed of the Trustees and the Treasurer. The Treasurer shall serve as secretary of the board.

Article IX - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Carolina Baptist Association Executive Committee shall be composed of the Associational Officers, Council Directors, Program Directors, Trustees, Director of Missions (ex-officio), chairs of all standing committees and the persons holding or representing the following positions in each member church: Pastor, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, WMU Director, Baptist Men Director, Music Director, Youth Director, Senior Adult Director, Single Adult Director and Chair of Deacons. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions as limited by the Constitution and Bylaws. It shall meet regularly in January and July. A quorum shall consist of those present at regular meetings and called meetings with two weeks notice to all member churches.

Article X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall consist of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Council Directors, Chair of Finance Committee, and the associational staff members (ex-officio). The Associational Council shall function in an advisory capacity for planning, promoting, correlating and reviewing the total associational program, to include, but not be limited to the long range planning for the association. Any meeting of the Associational Council shall be deemed official if a minimum of five (5) voting members are present. The Council sub-committee, consisting of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, shall serve as a standing personnel committee. The Council shall meet prior to each meeting of the Association.

Article XI - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1 - Standing Committees. Members of all standing committees shall be elected from nominees by the Committee on Committees or from the floor, with the prior consent of each

nominee, to rotating terms of three (3) years beginning in January after election. Members concluding their terms of service will be required to wait one year before serving on the same committee. The Committee on Committees is encouraged to attempt to enlist people from all the churches so that participation is distributed among all the cooperating churches. The standing committees shall be: Constitution, Evangelism, Family Enrichment, Finance, Membership, New Work, Nominations, Ordination, Senior Adult Enrichment, Single Adult Enrichment and Youth Enrichment.

SECTION 2 The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days before the spring meeting: Committee on Committees, Committee on Enrollment, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Pastor/Church Relations, and Committee on Place and Preacher.

Article XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution may be made at any regular semi-annual meeting. The amendment must be presented by distribution in printed form during an executive committee meeting prior to the semi-annual meeting. It shall then be presented and distributed in printed form at the semi-annual meeting, reviewed by the Constitution Committee and voted upon. Two thirds of the messengers present and voting, by standing, shall be required.

***

Bylaws

I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Parliamentary procedures shall follow *Robert's Rules of Order.*

II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year and reports shall cover September 1st through August 31st. The fiscal year shall be January 1st through December 31st.

III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1 The Moderator shall conduct meetings in keeping with the Constitution and Bylaws. The Moderator shall chair the Executive Committee and serve as ex-officio member of all standing committees. He shall appoint the following committees at least thirty days before the spring meeting: Committee on Committees (seven persons), Committee on Resolutions (three persons), Committee on Place and Preacher (five persons), Committee on Enrollment (five persons), Committee on Pastor/Church Relations (three persons) and parliamentarian.

SECTION 2 The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator. The Vice Moderator shall be vice chair of the Executive Committee and chair of the Associational Council.

SECTION 3 The Clerk shall work with the associational staff to see that minutes of the meetings of the Association, Executive Committee and Associational Council are kept in proper order. The Clerk shall supervise the distribution of report forms six weeks before they are due in the associational office, the preparation and distribution of printed copies of the digest of these reports, the preparation and distribution of the annual book of minutes, and the preparation and preservation of accurate records.

SECTION 4 The Treasurer shall work with the associational staff to see that all funds of the Association are received, banked and disbursed properly according to the policies and instructions of Carolina Baptist Association.

SECTION 5 The Historian shall work with the associational staff to see that historical data on the Association and its cooperating churches is collected and preserved. A written report shall be presented at each fall associational meeting.

IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1 The **Committee on Committees** shall be composed of seven members appointed annually by the Moderator. It shall perform duties set forth in Article XI, Section 1 of the Constitution. It shall recommend a member of each committee to serve as chair. It shall present a list of nominees to the association at the fall meeting. It shall also recommend persons to fill vacancies that occur between semi-annual meetings to the association at the appropriate meeting.

SECTION 2 The **Committee on Constitution** shall be composed of six members elected to rotating terms of three years. It shall study any proposed changes in the Constitution and make necessary recommendations to the Association.

SECTION 3 The **Committee on Enrollment** shall be composed of five members appointed by the Moderator. It shall work with the office staff to prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at each of the semi-annual sessions.

SECTION 4 The **Committee on Evangelism** shall be composed of nine members. It shall seek to encourage effective evangelism among the cooperating churches in cooperation with the denominational departments of evangelism. It is encouraged to plan and conduct the annual associational evangelism rally. Additional plans must be approved by the Association.

SECTION 5 The **Committee on Finance** shall be composed of nine members including the Treasurer. The Committee shall consider all needs, requests and financial resources to propose an annual budget to the Association. The Committee shall also recommend plans for raising funds to meet the budget. The committee shall be responsible for the oversight of the financial obligations of the Carolina Baptist Association. The committee shall be consulted concerning needs and expenditures that go beyond the scope of the approved budget. It shall appoint an auditor to audit the Association's financial records annually or at the request of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6 The **Committee on Membership** shall be composed of three members rotating terms of three years. It shall perform the duties stated in Article III, Section 3 of the Constitution. It shall also seek to establish better relationships with non-active churches.

SECTION 7 The **Committee on New Work** shall be composed of six members elected to rotating terms of three years. It shall seek to determine the need for new work to meet the needs of each community. It shall assist churches in starting new work including language missions. It shall report to the Association during semi-annual sessions or the Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 8 The **Committee on Nominations** shall be composed of nine members appointed to rotating terms of three years. It shall nominate a person for each general office of the Association, Associational Officers, Council Directors, Program Directors, Trustees and a representative for each appropriate denominational Institution and Agency. All nominees must have given permission before they are nominated at the spring meeting. To fill vacancies between semi-annual meetings, this committee shall present a nominee to the association at the next Executive Committee meeting. A list of nominees shall be printed in the Carolina Baptist News to inform the churches before the election.

SECTION 9 The **Committee on Order of Business** shall be composed of the host pastor, Moderator, Clerk and Music Director. Working with the associational staff, it shall prepare a printed program for the semi-annual meetings and distribute copies to program personnel and pastors at least 30 days in advance. The committee shall present the program for adoption by the Association and manage any adjustments.

SECTION 10 The **Committee on Pastor/Church Relations** shall be composed of three members appointed annually by the moderator, and the Director of Missions. At least one pastor and one layperson shall be on the committee at all times.

A. When requested by a pastor or a church, this Committee shall seek to help define relationship problems and to help the church find its own solutions without making any recommendations publicly.

B. This committee shall meet only when a request for its service has been made.

C. The services of the Committee may be requested only by a pastor, or an elected official with the consent of the church.

SECTION 11 The **Committee on Ordination** shall be composed of six members. When requested by a member church, it shall assist

with examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 12 The **Committee on Place and Preacher** shall be composed of five members appointed by the moderator. It shall seek and consider amenable churches and persons to recommend places for the semi-annual sessions of the Association and a person and alternate to preach the annual sermon for the next year.

SECTION 13 The **Committee on Resolutions** shall be composed of three persons appointed by the moderator. Its report shall be presented at each semi-annual meeting.

V - DUTIES OF COUNCIL CHAIRS

SECTION 1 The chair of each council shall assist the program directors and/or committee chairs in that council.

SECTION 2 The Council Chair shall secure a report from each program director and committee chair in the Council and make a summary report to the Associational Council annually.

SECTION 3 The Council Chair shall serve on the Associational Council to help coordinate the total associational program.

SECTION 4 The Council Chair shall work with program directors and committee chairs to develop budget requests for use by the Committee on Finance in preparation of the annual associational budget.

VI - TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall fill the legal requirements of the State of North Carolina for Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. to hold title to all its property. It shall handle all legal matters as directed by the Association.

VII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1 The Director of Missions shall be elected upon the recommendation of a duly appointed search committee by the Association in semi-annual meeting or by the Executive Committee between meetings. The term of office shall be until terminated by mutual consent or at the official request of either party.

SECTION 2 The Director of Missions shall have general oversight of the work of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. cooperating with all the elected associational officials and the leadership of the cooperating churches. The Director of Missions shall be an ex-officio member of all committees, councils and organizations of the Association.

A. Salary and benefits shall be determined by the annual budget of the Association.

B. Vacation time shall be two weeks each year without carry over. Additional time off may be granted for just reasons by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

C. The Director of Missions is allowed up to three weeks of revival meetings and two weeks of denominational work outside the Association each year. Any additional time must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee. The number of revival meetings within the Association is not limited.

D. The Director of Missions shall serve the churches of the Association without charge. However, voluntary honoraria or personal gifts are left to the discretion of the churches.

E. More than twelve days sick leave per year must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

F. The Director of Missions shall not serve more than three weeks as interim pastor or pulpit supply in any church in a given year without the approval of the Moderator or Vice Moderator of the Association.

G. The Director of Missions shall respond to requests by churches for help in securing a pastor.

H. The Director of Missions shall provide leadership in planning and conducting Associational events.

I. The Director of Missions shall encourage churches to participate in the Cooperative Program.

SECTION 3 Anything relating to the Director of Missions which is not covered under Bylaw VII must be determined by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

VIII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Committee and program reports to be printed in the Book of Advanced Reports, except for history and statistics, must not exceed three hundred (300) words.

IX - COMMITTEE CHAIRS

Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Committees, chairs of associational committees may succeed themselves.

X - FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL

The Family Life Council shall be composed of the Council Director and the chair of the Family Life Enrichment Committee, the Singles Enrichment Committee, the Senior Adult Enrichment Committee, the Youth Enrichment Committee and other enrichment committees approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at an Executive Committee meeting prior to the semi-annual meeting and at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

(Revised 10-22-2002)

2008 CHURCH DIRECTORY

AGUA VIVA	**PO Box 119, Edneyville, NC 28727**	**685-0000**
Pastor: Rev. Samuel Vixtha (wife: Noemi)	411 N Stanwood Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	606-5263
Minister of Music: Mr. Augustin Gomez	PO Box 647, Dana, NC 28724	685-1013
Secretary: Miss Cinthia Rodriguez	202 Shorty Collins Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	698-7267
Church Clerk: Miss Cinthia Rodriguez	202 Shorty Collins Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	698-7267
Minister of Education: Rosa Valencia	60 Grissly Bean, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2399
Sunday School Director: Rosa Valencia	60 Grissly Bean, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2399
WMU Director: Mrs. Dora Zepeda	PO Box 215, Edneyville, NC 28727	685-8399
ASHEVILLE KOREAN	**2905 North Rugby Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791**	**687-0173**
Pastor:		
BALFOUR	**2502 Asheville Highway, Hendersonville, NC 28791**	**692-8336**
	E-mail Address: balfourbaptistch@bellsouth.net	**FAX: 692-2886**
Pastor: Rev. Travis Harrison (wife: Diana)	640 Long Shoals Road, Arden, NC 28704	828-712-2514
Minister of Music: Mr. Randy McClure	1216 Riford Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1939
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Kenneth Watts	1795 Union Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7208
Secretary: Barbara Crawford	41 Leatherwood Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	696-8365
Church Clerk: Mrs. Ruby Pruitt	330 Lyndhurst Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-7908
Minister of Education: Mr. Randy McClure	1216 Riford Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1939
Sunday School Director: Mr. Randy McClure	1216 Riford Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1939
WMU Director: Mrs. Nancy May	405 Jordan Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4595
Church Missions Contact: Mr. Kenneth Watts	1795 Union Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7208
BARKER HEIGHTS	**210 Glover Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**693-3678**
	E-mail Address: jnballew@aol.com	
Pastor: Rev. Eric Boone (wife: Deanna)	613 W Allen Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-3939
Minister of Music: Mr. Dwyre Stroup	633 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-9301
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Charles Massey	103 Azalea Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-0081
Secretary: Mrs. Jeanette Ballew	401 Beverly Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1808
Sunday School Director: Mr. Marty Marrow	290 King Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-4859
BAT CAVE	**PO Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710**	**625-9061**
	E-mail Address: batcavebaptistch@bellsouth.net	**FAX: 625-9997**
	Website: batcavebaptist.org	
Pastor: Rev. David MacEachern (wife: Marline)	PO Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-2849
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Jim Hyler	87 Old Stoneledge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3168
Minister of Music: Mr. Jerome Wilkie	71 Hawkewood Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2826
Minister of Youth: Mr. Stuart Twiddy	PO Box 157, Bat Cave, NC 28710	329-9431
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Darius Rogers	4180 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8828
Church Clerk: Mrs. Kim Davis	221 Westview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	828-286-2680
Minister of Education: Rev. Jim Hyler	87 Old Stoneledge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3168
Sunday School Director: Rev. Jim Hyler	87 Old Stoneledge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3168
Church Training Director: Rev. Jim Hyler	87 Old Stoneledge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3168
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Greg Connor	PO Box 1572, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-2701
WMU Director: Mrs. Shelly Connor	PO Box 1572, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-2701
Church Missions Contact: Mr. Greg Connor	PO Box 1572, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-2701

BEARWALLOW	**PO Box 187, Gerton, NC 28735**	
Pastor:		
Minister of Music: Mr. David Cameron	PO Box 187, Gerton, NC 28735	
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Jeff Sinclair	PO Box 161, Gerton, NC 28735	625-2981
Secretary: Mrs. Jean Bradley	PO Box 53, Gerton, NC 28735	625-9067
Church Clerk: Mrs. Jean Bradley	PO Box 53, Gerton, NC 28735	625-9067
Sunday School Director: Mr. Jeff Sinclair	PO Box 161, Gerton, NC 28735	625-2981
BEULAH	**7088 Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**693-5508**
Pastor: Rev. Dewey Barnwell	196 Shallom Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9432
BILINGUAL COMMUNITY	**2000 Spartanburg Hwy, Sweet 800, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	
Pastor: Rev. Lincoln Shelton (wife: Denna)	219 Red Bird Song Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	694-1247
BOB'S CREEK	**1756 Bob's Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790**	
Pastor: Rev. Ira Daves (wife: Sandy)	271 Pole Miller Road, Brevard, NC 28712	828-884-7785
BREVARD ROAD	**PO Box 927, Horse Shoe, NC 28742**	
Pastor: Rev. Jeff Wilkie (wife: Shawna)	2258 N Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-2871
BROAD RIVER	**75 Rush Creek Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711**	
Pastor: Rev. Anthony Moseman (wife: Patricia)		669-5450
Secretary: Mrs. Jamie George	75 Rush Creek Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-8090
CEDAR SPRINGS	**4196 Green River Road, Zirconia, NC 28790**	**693-1286**
Pastor:		
CHRIST COVENANT	**420 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**693-3933**
	E-mail Address: ChristCovenantBC@aol.com	**FAX: 693-3933**
Pastor: Rev. Branton Burleson (wife: Jessica)	664 South Orchard Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-5923
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Joseph Scarlata	125 Drexel Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-8312
Church Clerk: Ms. Carlene Burleson	2 Sugarloaf Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-5822
Sunday School Director: Rev. Joseph Scarlata	125 Drexel Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-8312
Church Training Director: Rev. Branton Burleson	664 South Orchard Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-5923
CONTEMPORARY FIRST	**429 Harris and B Streets, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**697-0106**
Pastor:		
CRAB CREEK	**72 Jeter Mountain Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**692-5694**
	E-mail Address: CrabCreekBaptist@bellsouth.net	**FAX: 693-5693**
Pastor:		
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Jesse Bailey, Sr.	9286 Boylston Road, Mills River, NC 28759	890-1701
Minister of Music: Mrs. Ann McKinney	990 Crab Creek Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-3437
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Wymer Miller	9 Hidden Lake Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9476
Secretary: Mrs. Gertrude Miller	9 Hidden Lake Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9476
Church Clerk: Mrs. Gertrude Miller	9 Hidden Lake Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9476
Sunday School Director: Mr. Wayne Jones	66 Jim's Place, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-1214

CROSSROADS	**PO Box 15, Zirconia, NC 28790**	
Pastor: Rev. Eddie Conard	135 Grant Lane, Saluda, NC 28773	891-1905
DANA	**PO Box 337, Dana, NC 28724**	
	E-mail Address: linda3107@aol.com	
Pastor: Rev. Dan Blackwell (wife: Marie)	3856 Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-2425
Minister of Music: Mr. Mark Hoglen	74 Baber Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	290-2651
Minister of Youth: Mr. Wayne Montgomery	588 Substation Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	828-489-6843
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Jimmy Beddingfield	92 Shacoba Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3107
Secretary: Mrs. Linda Beddingfield	92 Shacoba Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3107
Church Clerk: Mrs. Linda Beddingfield	92 Shacoba Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3107
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Audrey Howell	1480 Ridge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8608
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Wayne Montgomery	588 Substation Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	828-489-6843
WMU Director: Mrs. Terry Hoglen	74 Baber Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	828-275-3345
DOUBLE SPRINGS	**PO Box 687, Zirconia, NC 28790**	
Pastor: Rev. Joe George (wife: Darlene)	1945 Orchard Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	685-8793
FBC EAST FLAT ROCK	**PO Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726**	**692-0765**
	E-mail Address: eastflatroc34359@bellsouth.net	**FAX: 692-7668**
	Web Site: eastflatrockbaptist.org	
Pastor:		
Minister of Music: Rev. Rick Ables	PO Box 611, Edneyville, NC 28727	272-6468
Minister of Youth: Rev. Jeffery Neelands	1388 Ridge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-1694
Secretary: Mrs. Linda Jensen	PO Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-0765
Church Clerk: Mrs. Linda Jensen	PO Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-6820
Sunday School Director: Mr. Rick Johnson	197 Highland Golf Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-4760
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Mike Glover	540 Tracy Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-7527
WMU Director: Mrs. Edith Goodman	554 Oak Grove Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-4593
Mrs. Ruby Hood	512 E Blue Ridge Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-8926
EBENEZER	**2557 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**692-0170**
	E-mail Address: ebenezerbpchurch@bellsouth.net	
Pastor:		
Minister of Music: Mr. Dick Ownbey	124 Nix Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-3293
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Sheila Corn	2557 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-0170
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Chris Sweeney	2750 Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-6093
Secretary: Mrs. Sheila Corn	2557 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-0170
Church Clerk: Mrs. Sheila Corn	2557 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-0170
Sunday School Director: Mr. Luther Bannister	PO Box 1144, Hendersonville, NC 28793	685-1246
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Maurice Lancaster	652 Crystal Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4337
WMU Director: Mrs. Jane Lancaster	652 Crystal Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4337
Church Missions Contact: Mr. Maurice Lancaster	652 Crystal Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4337
ETOWAH	**PO Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729**	**891-7153**
	E-mail Address: office@etowahbaptistchurch.org	**FAX: 891-5240**
	Web Site: www.etowahbaptistchurch.org	
Pastor: Rev. Brian Henderson (wife: Laura)	214 Fairground Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-0889
Minister of Music: Mr. Garry Jones	235 Cascade Creek Trail, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7242
Minister of Youth: Rev. Ryan Hooper	47 N Hiawassee Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	650-9976

Secretary: Mrs. Angie Stucker	88 Wagon Wheel Trail, Fletcher, NC 28732	891-7328
Mrs. Allison Keever	115 W Laurel Lane, Etowah, NC 28729	891-9367
Church Clerk: Mrs. Phylis Judge	11 Arnie Drive, Etowah, NC 28729	891-5270
Sunday School Director: Rev. John Stevenson	350 Chipmunk Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-6953
Brotherhood Director: Rev. Boyce Brogden	322 Buck Branch Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756	894-8294
WMU Director: Mrs. Carol Hogsed	20 Lori Lane, Pisgah Forest, NC 28768	828-877-3667

FLETCHER FIRST	**PO Box 1658, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**687-1031**
	E-mail Address: fletcherfirstbaptist@bellsouth.net	**FAX: 687-0153**
	Web Site: fletcherfirstbaptist.org	
Pastor: Rev. Roy Waldroup (wife: Sandra)	PO Box 910, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8641
Minister of Music: Mr. Gary Wilkie	100 Misty Morning Lane, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8795
Minister of Youth: Mr. Stan Rhodes	2340 Old Clear Creek, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8613
Chair of Deacons: Rev. David Gentry	162 Gerry Farm Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8882
Secretary: Mrs. Sherry Carroll	408 Olde Covington Way, Arden, NC 28704	681-8181
Church Clerk: Miss Glenda Lewis	957 Hoopers Creek Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-2589
Sunday School Director: Mr. Sammy Garren	403 N Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-7908

FRENCH BROAD	**182 Grandview Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28791**	**891-4665**
	E-mail Address: fbbapt@bellsouth.net	**FAX: 891-1553**
Pastor: Rev. Kemuel Pruitt (wife: Melissa)	10 Bannerwood Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-9223
Minister of Music: Mrs. Linda Smith	4 Ravenwood Lane, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-9625
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Charles Noel Watts	PO Box 68, Etowah, NC 28729	891-3219
Secretary: Mrs. Jenny Bannister	306 Tree Haven Blvd., Hendersonville, NC 28701	891-8274
Church Clerk: Mrs. Kai Calabro	114 Mountain Place, Hendersonville, NC 28792	694-0727
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Kathy Engheta	349 Mountain Valley Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	890-1148
Church Training Director: Mr. Will Irvine	2 Bansha Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-4197

FRUITLAND	**150 College Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**685-8990**
	E-mail Address: msmith@brinet.com	
	Web Site: www.fruitlandbaptist.org	
Pastor: Dr. Michael Smith	143 S Mills Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0255
Minister of Music: Mrs. Rhonda Jones	447 Townsend Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7307
Minister of Youth: David and Linda Bradley	118 Rockwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8118
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Michael McGaha	116 Mulberry Hill Drive, Hendersonville NC 28792	698-7921
Secretary: Mrs. Marlene Jimenez	156 Derbyshire Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-2112
Church Clerk: Mrs. Betty Chason	101 Rockwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0256
Sunday School Director: Mr. Fred Pittillo	3275 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3642
Church Training Director: Mr. Randy Jackson	2025 Gilliam Mountain Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0779
WMU Director: Mrs. Merle Pittillo	3275 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3642

GETHSEMANE	**PO Box 2563, Hendersonville, NC 28793**	
Pastor: Rev. Eric Hardman (wife: Cassie)	284 Lonesome Dove Trail, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2969
Secretary: Mrs. Helen Justice	188 Emerald Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7748
Church Clerk: Mrs. Helen Justice	188 Emerald Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7748
Sunday School Director: Mr. John Conner	118 Court Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-9811

FBC HENDERSONVILLE	**312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**693-3493**
	E-mail Address: welcome@fbchnc.org	**FAX: 693-5918**
	Web Site: www.hendersonvillefirstbaptist.org	
Pastor:	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Stephan Briggs	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Minister of Music: Rev. Gordon Butler	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Rev. Justin McKinney	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Minister of Youth: Rev. Matt Jones	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Rev. Jason Kittrell	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Tom Hooper	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Receptionist: Dee Dee Shehan	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Pastor's Secretary: Mrs. Barbara Cowlishaw	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Church Clerk: Mr. S. Vincent Hoots	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Sunday School Director: Mr. Bud Leonard	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Baptist Men Director: Mr. Jim Engel	20 Crooked Oak Court, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-8535
WMU Director: Mrs. Virginia Gheesling	61 Stephanie Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	696-3336
Church Missions Contact: Mr. Keith Thielke	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493

HOOPERS CREEK	**PO Box 1856, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**684-1279**
Pastor: Dr. Lawrence Rhodes (wife: Emily)	148 Terry's Gap Loop Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-6092
Minister of Music: Mr. Virgil Smith	PO Box 1911, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-0237
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Norman Huntley	345 Bethany Church Road, Fairview, NC 28730	628-2233
Secretary: Mrs. Cheryl Garren	424 North Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8377
Church Clerk: Mr. Jimmy Garren	424 North Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8377
Sunday School Director: Mr. Rick Banks	PO Box 1856, Fletcher, NC 28732	

HORSE SHOE FIRST	**PO Box 126, Horse Shoe, NC 28742**	**891-2924**
Pastor: Rev. Seth Smith	PO Box 126, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7785
Minister of Music: Mrs. Judy Seay	23 Misty View Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4392
Chair of Deacons: Mr. David Byrd	PO Box 145, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-3101
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Carolyn Klumpp	PO Box 401 Etowah, NC 28729	891-3807

JONES GAP	**PO Box 671, Hendersonville, NC 28793**	**693-9964**
Pastor: Rev. Curtis Pace (wife: Levina)	PO Box 485, Saluda, NC 28773	749-4891

KINGS GROVE	**3034 Pace Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**685-8256**
Pastor: Rev. Phillip Capell (wife: Pamela)	PO Box 190, Dana NC 28724	698-3488

LIBERTY	**103 Victory Heir Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**693-7988**
Pastor: Rev. Darrell Rhodes (wife: Bernice)	103 Victory Heir Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7988
Minister of Music: Mr. Roy Brogden, Jr.	2301 Morningside Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-3078
Chair of Deacons: Mr. William (Dick) Rhodes	109 East King Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-7855
Secretary: Mrs. Naomi Rhodes	109 East King Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-7855
Church Clerk: Miss Marie Norris	PO Box 95, Etowah, NC 28729	891-9851
Sunday School Director: Mr. Brandon Harrell	28 Chelsen Nix Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-9334

LIVING WATER	**1284 Sugarloaf Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**698-4664**
	E-mail Address: livingwaterbc@mchsi.com	**FAX: 698-8966**
	Website: www.livingwaterbaptistchurch.org	
Pastor: Michael Stewart (wife: Debbie)	142 Largo Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-1873

Assistant Pastor: Rev. Philip King	77 Albert Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-0139
Minister of Music: Mr. Dennis Horton	Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-8827
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Sabrina Lynch	110 Friendship Lane, Flat Rock, NC 28731	694-0211
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Mike Stepp	PO Box 305, Dana, NC 28724	685-3639
Secretary: Mrs. Anne McKay	1284 Sugarloaf Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-4664
Mrs. Sandy Lane	1284 Sugarloaf Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-4664
Church Clerk: Mrs. Anne McKay	1284 Sugarloaf Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-4664
Sunday School Director: Mr. Jeff Naber	11 Wexford Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-2843
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Mike Hendrix	27 Toone Town Terrace, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0430

LOCUST GROVE	**1741 Locust Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**685-7231**
Pastor: Rev. Tim Worthington (wife: Karen)	16 Bran Rick Lane, Arden, NC 28704	681-0273
Minister of Music: Mr. Ronnie McMinn	457 Locust Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8525
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Ronnie McMinn	457 Locust Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8525
Secretary: Mrs. Betty Bishop	5070 Sugarloaf Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3046
Church Clerk: Mrs. Beulah McMinn	606 Locust Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8693
Sunday School Director: Mr. Ronnie McMinn	457 Locust Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8525
WMU Director: Ms. Susan Corn	818 Stepp Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-6678

MAIN STREET	**202 South Main Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**692-4132**
	E-mail Address: vrampey@bellsouth.net	**FAX: 693-5338**
Pastor: Dr. Victor Rampey (wife: Cindy)	27 Poplar Court, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-6362
Minister of Music: Mrs. Glenda Lookadoo	PO Box 412, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7165
Chair of Deacons: Mr. John Murdock	130 Wells Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4952
Secretary: Mrs. Jean Gray	18 Springside Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-6058
Church Clerk: Miss Carolyn Lawton	430 Browning Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-1076
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Debra Lanning	538 Carson Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-5339
Church Training Director: Mrs. Cindy Rampey	27 Poplar Court, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-6362
WMU Director: Miss Carolyn Lawton	430 Browning Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-1076

MIDDLE FORK	**1623 Orleans Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 27891**	**692-8667**
Pastor: Rev. Dan Holbert (wife: Joyce)	1623 Orleans Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 27891	692-8667
Secretary: Mrs. Clara Ingram	2471 Middle Fork Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	625-4977
Church Clerk: Mrs. Ollie Huntley	922 Middle Fork Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	625-4373
Sunday School Director: Mr. Lenny Freeman	PO Box 38, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-8287

FBC MILLS RIVER	**PO Box 334, Horse Shoe, NC 28742**	
	E-mail Address: DMJBWilloughby@aol.com	
Pastor: Rev. Mike Willoughby (wife: Jean)	123 West Laurel Lane, Etowah, NC 28729	891-5822
Minister of Music: Teresa Case	PO Box 172, Naples, NC 28760	684-7748
Minister of Youth: Teresa Case	PO Box 172, Naples, NC 28760	684-7748
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Joe Norman	RR 1 Box 210-E, Hose Shoe, NC 28742	891-7431
Education Director: Mr. Jason Davis	91 Furswego Drive, Hose Shoe, NC 28742	890-0293
Sunday School Director: Mr. Jason Davis	91 Furswego Drive, Hose Shoe, NC 28742	890-0293
Church Clerk: Mrs. Belinda Orr	96 Quellette Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7507
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Keith Garren	PO Box 266, Etowah, NC 28729	694-0260
WMU Director: Mrs. Marsha Teague	514 Shamrock Drive, Asheville, NC 28803	687-2530

MOUNT GILEAD	**56 Mount Gilead Church Road, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**891-2391**
Pastor: Rev. Roy Perry (wife: Margaret)	119 Mount Gilead Church Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	891-2391

MOUNT MORIAH	**PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727**	**685-3622**
	E-Mail Address: brymelton@aol.com	**FAX: 685-9441**
Pastor: Dr. Bryan Melton (wife: Tammy)	PO Box 34, Edneyville, NC 28727	685-9347
Minister of Music: Mrs. Jean Dalton	PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	685-2988
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Dorie Hartline	PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	
Chair of Deacons: Mr. David Pace	PO Box 461, Mountain Home, NC 28792	
Church Clerk: Mrs. Machelle Jackson	PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	
Sunday School Director: Mr. Bill Thomas	6 Sweetbriar Pathway, Hendersonville, NC 28792	272-0053
WMU Director: Ms. Joyce Diggers	1417 Pilot Mt Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-9707
Church Missions Contact: Dr. Bryan Melton	PO Box 34, Edneyville, NC 28727	685-9347

MOUNT OLIVET	**PO Box 488, Zirconia, NC 28790**	
Pastor: Rev. John Saunders (wife: Ketrena)	136 Sycamore Ridge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3242
Church Clerk: Karen Harden	396 Hattie Osteen Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	696-0623

MOUNTAIN HOME	**PO Box 288, Edneyville, NC 28727**	**685-9371**
	Website: www.mhbc2007.com	
Pastor: Rev. Craig Garren (wife: Susan)	646 N Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-3658

MOUNTAIN PAGE	**PO Box 836, Saluda, NC 28773**	**749-9553**
Pastor: Rev. Tim Metcalf (wife: Diane)	PO Box 1591, Columbus, NC 28722	894-7027
Secretary: Mrs. Ashley Crissone	109 Sunrise Drive, Mill Spring, NC 28756	625-2741

MOUNTAIN VALLEY	**65 Mountain Valley Cemetery Road, Zirconia, NC 28790**	**692-9769**
Pastor: Rev. Shannon Owen (wife: Kim)	102 Mountain Valley Cemetery Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	698-1776
Minister of Music: Mr. Jeremi Maybin	506 Pearson Mountain Trail, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-6808
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Kevin Guice	6773 Pinnacle Mountain Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-5828
Secretary: Mrs. Debbie Guice	6773 Pinnacle Mountain Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-5828
Mrs. April Cantrell	70 Meetinghouse Branch Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	693-1540
Church Clerk: Mrs. Nancy Maybin	670 Rock Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-9872
Sunday School Director: Mr. John Lowry	6788 Pinnacle Mountain Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-8506

MOUNTAIN VIEW MISSIONARY	**650 Duncan Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**693-4892**
Pastor: Rev. Michael McMillion (wife: Tina)	108 Dublin Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-7662
Minister of Music: Mr. Dono Jones	411A Duncan Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-7512
Minister of Youth: Mr. Stan Jones	7 East Hill Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-9428
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Seagle Blackwell	220 Wilmont Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8674
Secretary: Ms Jodi Ashburn	144 Atwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-4892
Church Clerk: Mrs. Tina McMillion	108 Dublin Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-7662
Education Director: Mrs. Rhonda Blackwell	620 Old Spartanburg Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-8494
Sunday School Director: Mr. Seagle Blackwell	220 Wilmont Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8674

MUD CREEK	**403 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**692-1262**
	Website: www.mudcreekchurch.org	**FAX: 692-1268**
Pastor: Dr. Greg Mathis (wife: Deborah)	403 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-1262
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Mark Hunnicutt	3 Candlestick Drive, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-9808
Minister of Music: Rev. Chris Roberts	4 Chantilly Place, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-5415
Minister of Youth: Rev. Ryan Ducker	106 Countryside Drive, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-5326
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Jon Rector	18 Blue Moon Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-0537
Mr. Lamar Levi	121 Lady Slipper Creek Lane, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-7268
Receptionist:	403 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-1262
Pastor's Secretary: Mrs. Susan Garrett	403 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-1262
Church Clerk: Mrs. Sharon Saltz	209 Brookdale Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-8144
Minister of Education: Rev. Robert Hefner	1613 Georgia Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-5678

MUD CREEK MISSIONARY	**PO Box 355, East Flat Rock, NC 28726**	**693-7138**
Pastor: Rev. Matthew Tollison, Sr. (wife: Eva)	19 Brad Street, Asheville, NC 28803	274-4384

NAPLES	**PO Box 296, Naples, NC 28760**	**692-7982**
	E-mail Address: naplesbchurch@juno.com	**FAX: 697-5683**
Pastor: Rev. Richard Merck (wife: Beverly)	PO Box 1247, Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-0205
Minister of Music: Mr. Don Porter	PO Box 237, Penrose, NC 28766	692-7472
Minister of Youth: David and Alice Howard	1102 Stepp Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3616
Chair of Deacons: Mr. J.P. Huggins	PO Box 220, Mountain Home, NC 28758	692-2936
Secretary: Mrs. Diane Travis	PO Box 1360, Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-1016
Church Clerk: Mrs. Jenny Mullis	125 Bridlewood Trail, Mills River, NC 28759	891-3846
Sunday School Director: Mr. Jim Fisher	121 Bridlewood Trail, Mills River, NC 28759	891-2896
Church Training Director: Rev. Richard Merck	PO Box 1247, Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-0205
Brotherhood Director: Mr. J.P. Huggins	PO Box 220, Mountain Home, NC 28758	692-2936
WMU Director: Mrs. Betty Robinson	PO Box 334, Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-3058

OAK FOREST	**484 Jackson Road, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**684-8038**
	E-mail Address: ofbaptist@bellsouth.net	
Pastor: Rev. Matthew Williamson (wife: Jamie)	483 Jackson Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-5680
Minister of Music: Mrs. Christa Lance	99 Unadilla Avenue, Asheville, NC 28803	253-2455
Minister of Youth: Mr. Mark Howard	1064 Steep Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-6373
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Rick Livingston	PO Box 1172, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-4672
Secretary: Mrs. Daphne Pressley	54 Garland Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-1829
Church Clerk: Mrs. Lois Lance	PO Box 501, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-7193
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Kay Livingston	PO Box 1172, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-4672
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Rick Livingston	PO Box 1172, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-4672
WMU Director: Mrs. Claudia McMinn	PO Box 624, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-6375

PACOLET	**PO Box 243, Lynn, NC 28750**	**859-3034**
	Email Address: pacolet@polk.main.nc.us	
Pastor: Rev. Bruce Norville (wife: Charity)	1 Green Farm Road, Tryon, NC 28782	863-0575
Minister of Music: Mrs. Judith Sublett	1257 East Lake Shore Drive, Landrum, SC, 29356	864-457-7152
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Bill Smith	815 Thermal View Drive, Tyron, NC 28782	859-7023
Church Clerk: Mrs. Nancy Burrell	365 Termal View Drive, Tryon, NC 28782	859-5164
WMU Director: Mrs. Patsy Smith	815 Thermal View Drive, Tyron, NC 28782	859-7023

PLEASANT GROVE	**PO Box 1782, Etowah, NC 28729**	**891-8835**
Pastor: Rev. Bill Landreth (wife: Betty)	PO Box 1092, Etowah, NC 28729	891-3875
Minister of Music: Mr. Dan Dellinger	PO Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7597
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Melinda Byrd	PO Box 4, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7833
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Dwane Bryd	PO Box 4, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7833
Secretary: Mrs. Eula Landreth	208 Montview Circle, Brevard, NC 28712	884-4217
Mrs. Debbie Dellinger	PO Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7597
Church Clerk: Mrs. Cindy Leatherwood	PO Box 307, Penrose, NC 28766	877-3519
Sunday School Director: Mr. Brian McMinn		

PLEASANT HILL	**4096 Little River Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**696-9632**
Pastor:		

REFUGE	**PO Box 36, Dana, NC 28724**	**685-8544**
	E-Mail Address: refugesecretary@mbellsouth.net	**FAX: 685-7919**
	Web Site: refugebaptistchurch.com	
Pastor: Rev. Alvin Melton, Jr. (wife: Vicky)	PO Box 1172, Dana, NC 28724	272-5989
Minister of Music: Mrs. Rick McMinn	PO Box 384, Tuxedo, NC 28784	693-9872
Minister of Youth: Mr. Thad Capps	1 Leisure Lane, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	697-6621
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Don King	PO Box 715, Dana, NC 28724	685-3492
Secretary: Mrs. Michelle Millette	265 Thunder Ridge Road, Saluda, NC 28773	749-2200
Church Clerk: Mrs. Martha Corbett	1264 Dana Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-4398
Sunday School Director: Mr. Don Capps	212 Tracy Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7907
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Brain Rhodes	2438 Upward Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	685-9418
WMU Director: Mrs. Dorothy Jernigan	PO Box 290, Dana, NC 28724	692-8843

FBC SALUDA	**PO Box 95, Saluda, NC 28773**	**749-3231**
	E-Mail Address: fbcoffice@fbcsaludanc.org	**FAX: 749-3230**
	Web Site: www.fbcsaludanc.org	
Pastor: Rev. David Webb (wife: Cynthia)	328 Whispering Woods Road, Saluda, NC 28773	749-3908
Minister of Music: Mrs. D. Ann Byrd	4000 Howard Gap Road, Saluda, NC 28773	749-4301
Secretary: Mrs. Brenda Duke	17 Orchard Mountain Road, Saluda, NC 28773	749-2448
Church Clerk: Mrs. Doris Marion	PO Box 865, Saluda, NC 28773	749-9296
Sunday School Director: Mr. Max Chalmers	361 Autumn Lane, Tryon, NC 28782	859-9432
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Myron Bradley	24 Trammel Gap Road, Saluda, NC	749-4689
WMU Director: Mrs. Dienette Butler	PO Box 632, Saluda, NC 28773	894-6178

SHAWS CREEK	**91 Shaws Creek Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791**	**692-4430**
	E-mail Address: shawscrk@bellsouth.net	
Pastor: Rev. William Carpenter, Jr. (wife: Sandee)	191 Fox Run Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7731
Minister of Music: Mr. Allen Pace	1915 Arlington Pl, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-2032
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Clifford Marr	108 Brookdale Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	696-4380
Secretary: Miss Elizabeth Barton	104 Brentwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3049
Church Clerk: Miss Elizabeth Barton	104 Brentwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3049
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Sandee Carpenter	191 Fox Run Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7731
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Dudley Pace	520 Marshall Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3768
WMU Director: Myrtis Capps	310 Ewarts Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9128
Church Missions Contact: Rev. William Carpenter	191 Fox Run Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7731

FBC TRYON	**PO Box 1284, Tryon, NC 28782** **E-mail Address: tryonfbc@alltel.net** **Website: tryonfbc.org**	**859-5375** **FAX: 859-6210**
Pastor:		
Minister of Music: Ms Anne Shu	65 Bickford Avenue, Tryon, NC 28782	859-6317
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Billy McFarland	111 Fox Trail, Tryon, NC 28782	894-0663
Secretary: Mrs. Jane Edwards	1910 East Green Creek Drive, Tryon, NC 28782	863-2488
Church Clerk: Miss Kay Greene	305 Grady Avenue C-2, Tryon, NC 28782	859-6593
Sunday School Director: Mr. Johnny Taylor	1344 Blanton Street, Columbus, NC 28722	894-8673
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Rick McCallister	PO Box 158, Lynn, NC 28750	859-5186
WMU Director: Mrs. Louise Powell	80 Second Street, Tryon, NC 28782	859-6441
TUXEDO, FIRST	**PO Box 685, Zirconia, NC 28790**	**692-0130**
Pastor: Rev. Mikell Bennett (wife: Karen)	221 Waterford Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	890-4941
Minister of Music: Mr. Ben Maultsby, Jr.	134 Fairlane Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-3260
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Christy Brant	822 Tabor Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	696-3623
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Hogan Corn	351 Pine Valley Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-4052
Secretary: Mrs. Becky Levi	2988 Bob's Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-0032
Mr. Benny Pace	520 Adams Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-5246
Church Clerk: Ms Sheree Hoyle	408 Oak Grove Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-1992
Sunday School Director: Karen Bennett	221 Waterford Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	890-4941
WMU Director: Ms Sheree Hoyle	408 Oak Grove Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-1992
UPWARD	**PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758**	**693-4991**
Pastor: Rev. Paul Chandler, Jr. (wife: Betty)	PO Box 517, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3253
Minister of Music: Miss Sharon Jackson	5671 Howard Gap Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3374
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Fred Parris	230 Old Mill Creek Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	696-3769
Secretary: Mrs. Rhonda Blackwell	814 Brooklyn Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-2000
Mrs. Viola Gibbs	PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-1425
Church Clerk: Mrs. Viola Gibbs	PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-1425
Minister of Education: Mrs. Ruth Chilen	5671 Howard Gap Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3374
Sunday School Director: Mr. Eddie Owens	812 Brooklyn Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-4967
Church Training Director: Mrs. Ruth Chilen	5671 Howard Gap Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3374
VALLEY HILL	**118 School Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739** **E-mail Address: mnng5@brinet.com**	**692-2739**
Pastor: Rev. Danny Pridmore (wife: Debra)	107 Osteen Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1899
Minister of Music: Mr. Mark Traves	316 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-6619
Minister of Youth: Mindy Greene	267 Little Cove Creek Drive, Saluda, NC 28773	243-7173
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Richard Ritter	19 Honey Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3460
Secretary: Luz YoMary (Marie) Pace	324 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6936
Church Clerk: Luz YoMary (Marie) Pace	324 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6936
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Michael Hoxit	258 Little Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-9597
WAYSIDE	**692 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731** **E-Mail Address: WaysideBC@bellsouth.net**	**697-5781**
Pastor: Rev. Jeffery Tankersley (wife: Katherine)	692 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-5781
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Katherine Tankersley	692 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-5781
Secretary: Mr. David Tankersley	PO Box 282, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-7778
Church Clerk: Mrs. Katherine Tankersley	692 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-5781
Education Director: Mr. David Tankersley	PO Box 282, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-7778
Sunday School Director: Mr. David Tankersley	PO Box 282, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-7778

WEST HENDERSONVILLE	**730 Willow Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739** **E-mail Address: whbaptist@bellsouth.net** **Website: www.westhendersonvillebaptist.org**	**692-6607** **FAX: 692-6607**
Pastor: Rev. Tracy Fletcher (wife: Valerie)	425 Hebron Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9219
Minister of Music: Ms Teresa Jones	1321 A, 4th Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28792	694-1308
Minister of Youth: Mr. Jonathan Jenkins	11 Jerry Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	828-460-1551
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Ken Redden	130 Moody Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-5548
Secretary: Mrs. Jamie Bratu	730 Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-6152
Church Clerk: Mr. Raymond Huscusson	556 Finley Cove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3053
Education Director: Rev. Jonathon Jenkins	11 Jerry Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	828-460-1551
Sunday School Director: Rev. Jonathon Jenkins	11 Jerry Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	828-460-1551
WMU Director: Mrs. Valerie Fletcher	425 Hebron Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9219

ZION HILL	**PO Box 16, Zirconia, NC 28790**	**692-057**
Pastor: Rev. Blair Stewart (wife: Tina)	1281 Gap Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	698-0012
Assistant Pastor: Mr. David Dickerson	PO Box 393, Slater, SC 29683	864-836-0833
Church Clerk: Ms. Cora Belle Anders	642 South Orchard Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-9972

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Etowah		
Rev. John Stevenson	350 Chipmunk Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-6953
Fletcher First		
Rev. Gunne Davis	36 Old Bishop Farm Road, Arden, NC 28704	684-3888
FBC Hendersonville		
Rev. Matt Jones	613 Crooked Creek Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Rev. Jason Kittrell	435 Thermal View Drive, Tryon, NC 28782	693-3493
Mud Creek		
Rev. Cory Huneycutt	109 Spring Garden Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28739	674-2062

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Etowah		
Rev. Boyce Brogden	322 Buck Branch Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756	894-8294
Fletcher First		
Rev. Craig Garren	646 N Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-3658
FBC Hendersonville		
Rev. Keith Thielke	165 Surry Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3493
Living Water		
Rev. Philip King	77 Albert Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28791	693-0139
Mud Creek		
Rev. Cory Huneycutt	109 Spring Garden Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28739	674-2062

Other Ordained Ministers

Balfour		
Rev. Tollie Cunningham	273 Herbert Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	694-3597
Bat Cave		
Rev. Ivey Thomas	896 St. Paul Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8151

FBC East Flat Rock		
Rev. Harold McKinnish	208 Reed Drive, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-9603
Etowah		
Rev. Gil Samuelson	170 Lake Rugby Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	890-1712
Rev. Ray Talley	PO Box 160, Etowah, NC 28729	891-8864
FBC Hendersonville		
Rev. Frank Baker	256 Foster Hill Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3322
Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck III	166 Long John Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28791	694-0694
Rev. Barry Bishop	1010 White Pine Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-1631
Rev. William P. Brock	2911 Middleton Place, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-5283
Rev. Howard Cabe	539 Browning Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-1882
Rev. Samuel Edwards	112 Michael Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-0853
Dr. Gordon Elliott	25 Craig Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9460
Dr. Joseph Emery	PO Box 268, Tryon, NC 28782	
Rev. Allard Garren	184 Derbyshire Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-0899
Rev. Anthony Halford	PO Box 1102, Hendersonville, NC 28793	692-7853
Dr. Ken Hemphill	5 Glen Hollow, Travelers Rest, SC 29690	864-836-0050
Rev. Glenn Hix	24 White Quail Trail, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-6245
Rev. Kenneth Holland	521 Raven Rock Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	696-2347
Rev. Paul Johnson	RR 2 Box 175F, Hendersonville, NC 28792	272-9296
Dr. George Jones	862 North Rugby Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-1214
Rev. Coy B. Newton	1109 Fifth Ave W, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-2756
Dr. John Rymer	1515 Brevard Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	692-3772
Rev. Fred Trachsel	3228 Heritage Cr, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-2290
Rev. Zollie Ward	PO Box 581, Hendersonville, NC 28791	692-3701
Rev. Craig Watkins	508 Britton Creek, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-0766
Main Street		
Rev. Carl Connelly	203 Cranbrook Circle, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-2948
FBC Mills River		
Rev. Wayne Sloop	44 Oakwood Lane, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	877-777-6712
Mud Creek		
Rev. Eugene Adams	515 3rd Ave W, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-8848
Rev. Rodney Erwin	1251 Terry's Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	696-2909
Rev. Michael Fugate	308 ½ Shepherd Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-9581
Rev. Jack Gallagher	89 Lydia Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3940
Rev. Craig Halford	801 Jearl Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28939	689-5568
Rev. Gene Henson	2471 W Cumming Woods Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-1271
Rev. Barry Hollingsworth	RR 6 Box 206-M, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7266
Rev. Jack Hyde	108 Oak Grove Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-8439
Rev. Earl Jackson	140 Derbyshire Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1733
Rev. Kenneth Ridings	246 Parker Road, Asheville, NC 28805	298-2075
Rev. Don Sisk	RR 2 Box 375, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7631
Rev. Michael Williams	840 Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3536
Oak Forest		
Rev. Russell Miller	172 Livingston Cove Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	681-8233
Pleasant Grove		
Rev. Daniel Dellinger	PO Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7597
Rev. Claude Johnson	163 King Road, Pisgah Forest, NC 28768	828-877-4368
Refuge		
Rev. Joe Shatto	203 Rogat Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8594
West Hendersonville		
Rev. Charles Magnet	312 Huff Street, Apt. 3A, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-6680

2007 DIGEST SUMMARY

Carolina

Church Name	TM	TB	OA	SSE	SSA	VBS	DT	MM	WMU	BM	TR	CP	AG	OSBC	NSBC
Asheville Korean, Hendersonville	10	0	0	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Balfour, Hendersonville	432	8	3	132	71	166	53	39	27	0	173,908	500	500	0	0
Barker Heights, Hendersonville	125	11	1	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,591	1,800	1,050	890	1,492
Bat Cave, Hendersonville	430	11	16	225	114	180	38	50	0	0	395,299	10,200	6,600	0	14,000
Bearwallow, Gerton	85	0	3	31	16	0	0	0	0	0	94,941	4,494	2,635	0	0
Beulah, Hendersonville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bob's Creek, Zirconia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brevard Road, Hendersonville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broad River, Black Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs, Hendersonville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Covenant, Hendersonville	18	0	0	8	10	0	12	0	0	0	37,565	0	0	0	435
Contemporary First, Hendersonville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crab Creek, Hendersonville	293	0	9	94	75	120	100	34	0	0	214,067	1,596	960	0	30,924
Crossroads, Zirconi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dana, Hendersonville	274	7	0	138	80	0	0	53	23	15	88,024	935	300	0	4,531
Double Springs, Zirconia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Flat Rock First, East Flat Rock	907	7	10	352	156	116	210	152	8	12	496,733	8,795	2,458	1,177	638
Ebenezer, Hendersonville	1,074	21	4	329	156	0	0	45	45	11	499,566	17,500	5,400	0	19,350
Etowah, Etowah	787	31	38	258	153	263	140	76	54	66	603,316	47,985	12,989	7,590	25,173
Fletcher First, Fletcher	850	21	24	203	203	212	0	67	0	0	640,416	0	2,400	0	19,550
French Broad, Hendersonville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fruitland, Hendersonville	505	14	16	284	126	131	84	133	58	0	505,612	75,109	13,993	30,621	2,800
Gethsemane, Hendersonville	250	9	0	72	60	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hendersonville First, Hendersonville	3,644	46	73	2,299	1,140	455	60	0	252	0	4,570,001	311,811	54,345	28,348	137,565
Hoopers Creek, Fletcher	500	6	0	110	100	167	167	75	0	0	175,674	0	0	0	0
Horse Shoe First, Horse Shoe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iglesia Bautista Agua Viva, Hendersonville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones Gap, Hendersonville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Grove, Hendersonville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty, Henderson	145	0	1	68	30	0	0	7	0	0	36,033	2,683	543	0	1,825
Living Water, Hendersonville	571	43	69	464	192	0	308	69	0	49	725,796	24,848	19,773	0	0
Locust Grove, Hendersonville	185	0	3	19	15	0	0	5	6	0	30,638	0	0	0	0
Main Street, Hendersonville	362	0	4	79	54	0	0	17	26	0	141,626	8,014	1,000	171	1,792

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptisms
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Bible Study Enrollment
SSA - Bible Study Avg Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DT - Discipleship Training Enrollment
MM - Music Ministry Enrollment
WMU - Women's Mission Organizations Enrollment
BM - Baptist Men's Organizations Enrollment
TR - Total Receipts
CP - Cooperative Program Gifts
AG - Association Gifts
OSBC - Other SBC Mission Gifts
NSBC - Non-SBC Mission Gifts

DIGEST SUMMARY
Carolina

Church Name	TM	TB	OA	SSE	SSA	VBS	DT	MM	WMU	BM	TR	CP	AG	OSBC	NSBC
Middle Cross, Hendersonville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle Fork, Hendersonville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mills River First, Horse Shoe	115	8	14	142	60	48	0	37	0	9	155,174	7,459	3,106	0	0
Mount Gilead, Fletcher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Moriah, Hendersonville	448	18	0	135	55	89	50	60	36	21	160,000	7,000	2,000	0	0
Mount Olivet, Zirconia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Home, Edneyville	300	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Page, Saluda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Valley, Zirconia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View, Hendersonville	315	10	21	119	80	50	40	33	0	0	144,112	600	1,200	0	14,500
Mud Creek Mission, East Flat Rock	12	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mud Creek, Hendersonville	3,375	124	178	1,707	749	401	0	265	0	0	4,286,014	69,150	10,275	110,970	221,366
Naples, Hendersonville	250	7	0	84	65	112	0	54	40	27	181,986	11,675	5,003	1,095	0
Oak Forest, Fletcher	330	7	2	120	45	55	0	20	10	10	120,906	8,073	1,087	0	0
Pacolet, Lynn	66	0	0	39	30	0	0	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove, Hendersonville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill, Hendersonville	79	4	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refuge, Dana	531	1	5	144	99	106	0	44	18	0	273,990	2,600	477	1,564	3,032
Saluda First, Saluda	150	2	3	79	45	39	15	12	10	10	74,367	2,408	1,237	447	1,125
Shaws Creek, Hendersonville	255	3	7	89	43	40	0	19	28	14	123,501	4,592	1,500	2,674	1,749
Tryon First, Tryon	526	0	0	194	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuxedo First, Zirconia	247	6	7	158	64	84	0	0	7	0	137,867	6,149	0	0	0
Upward, Flat Rock	152	0	3	14	12	50	8	18	0	0	42,459	14,605	292	0	2,350
Valley Hill, Hendersonville	438	1	4	83	50	0	0	0	0	0	69,339	0	1,398	0	0
Wayside, Flat Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Hendersonville, Hendersonville	343	6	16	123	67	73	30	37	16	0	224,268	5,076	2,030	2,240	4,200
Zion Hill, Zirconia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Totals	19,379	432	534	8,481	4,344	3,022	1,315	1,436	670	244	15,472,789	655,657	154,551	187,787	508,397

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptisms
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Bible Study Enrollment
SSA - Bible Study Avg Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DT - Discipleship Training Enrollment
MM - Music Ministry Enrollment
WMU - Women's Mission Organizations Enrollment
BM - Baptist Men's Organizations Enrollment
TR - Total Receipts
CP - Cooperative Program Gifts
AG - Association Gifts
OSBC - Other SBC Mission Gifts
NSBC - Non-SBC Mission Gifts

Carolina Baptist Association church members deceased during the church year:

Balfour: Ms. Cindy Barnette, Mrs. Clara Corn, Ms. Ocie Dorsey, Mrs. Belle Matthews, Mr. Harold Pruitt

Bat Cave: Francis Gillespie, Ernie Wright

Crab Creek: Mrs. Emily Capps, Mr. Newman Jones, Mrs. Annie Reese

Dana: Margaret Hyder, Julie Pace

FBC East Flat Rock: William Ballard, Roy Burrell, Robert Campbell, Cleo Dalton, George Freeman, Ruth S. Gardner, John Gibbs, Ira Harrelson, Nell Harden, Montgomery Henderson, Donnie Hill, Inez Jackson, Louise Jones, Lewis V. Marshall, Troy McCrary, Evelyn McKinney, Carolyn Nelson, C. Russell Seymour, M. K. Sinclair, Jr., Arthur Veach, Jr., Homer Whitted, Willie Williams

Ebenezer: George Holbert, Betty Lamb, Horace Lancaster, Emily McMurray, Ethel Ruff

Etowah: Mr. James Fisher, Mrs. Mary Ellen Gray, Mr. Willie Gash, Mrs. Louise Houk, Mrs. Eva Taylor McClure, Mrs. Alma Morgan, Mrs. Patricia Riddle, Mr. Burnice Roberts

Fletcher First: Mr. Mont Case, Mr. Ed Kirby, Mrs. Ellen Lewis, Mr. Randy Melton, Mr. Gene Raines, Mr. Houston Ward, Mr. Pinkney Wells, Mrs. Casil Wilson

Fruitland: Delores Patterson, Dot Sinclair, William Frank Sumner

FBC Hendersonville: Debbie Allison, Frances Ashe, Donna Beattie, William Brock, Margaret Buzzell, Kathryn Bryant, Roy Coggins, Vernal Craig, Imogene Crawford, James R. Crawford, Maxine Cunningham, Maurice G. David, Clarence Echols, Marge Elliott, Marie Bradley Farmer, Gerald Guice, Harold Haught, James Hawkins Sr., Grace Henson, Charles C. Hunnicutt, Harry Iler, Mary Jaeger, Ina Mae Justus, Charles King, Grace Kuykendall, Barbara Michael, Bertha Mitchell, Carlos Nicholson, Ola Nicholson, Lois Orr, Luevenia Richards, Dr. C. Bradley Taylor, Mary Wagstaff, Neal Wallace, Walter Williams Jr., Patricia Worley

Hoopers Creek: Mrs. Holt

Living Water: Gail Dryman, Richard Fluke, Samuel King

Locust Grove: Mr. Thomas Clingenpeel, Deacon Gerald Watkins, Mrs. Gladys Watkins

Main Street: Jennie Bell, Robbie Helton, Ettie West, Ruth Williams

FBC Mills River: Mr. Wayne Cartee

Mount Moriah – Charlie Bowen, Illa Boyd, Steven Gilbert, Helen Gilliam, Roscoe Hill, Edith Laughter, Paul Liese, Ann Pack, Tommy Turner

Mountain View Missionary: Mary Baldwin, Mae Jones, Winford Strickland

Mud Creek: R.V. Adams, Ann Clayton, Todd Edmiston, Sylvia Ann Edwards, Ed Fisher, Alvin McCraw, Robert Sparks, Wayne Thomas, Shirley Vasta, Kay Williams,

Naples: Dorothy Griffin, Frank Jordan, Ira Ray, Ellis Revis

Oak Forest: Mr. Earl Youngblood

Pacolet: Claude Thompson

Refuge: Mr. George Justice, Mr. Willard King, Mr. William Lucke, Mrs. Josephene Orr, Mr. Gene Stepp

Saluda First: Mike Aiken, Hazel Pace, Lola Ward

Shaws Creek: Lois Fischthal, Sarah Merrill, Sidney Murphy, Macy Roper, Rev. Bill Zeek

FBC Tuxedo: Mrs. Ellie Cheatwood, Mrs. Ruby McAbee

Upward: Paula Miller

West Hendersonville: Mildred Blackwell, Florence Denton, Herman Holstein, Ruth Howell, Hazel McLemore, Amada Reece

INDEX

Annual Meetings
- Fall Session ... 13
- Spring Session ... 09

Annual Dedications
- Ray Talley ... 02
- Ralph Banning ... 03

Annuity Board Report ... 18
Association Contributors ... 24
Association Council ... 04
Association Directory ... 04
Association Officers ... 04
Association Reports ... 18
Association Staff ... 04
Association Team Leaders ... 06
Baptist Children's Home Report ... 18
Budget for 2008 ... 30
Carolina Baptist Association Purpose Statement ... back cover

Church Directory
- Church Leaders ... 34
- Licensed and Ordained Ministers ... 44

Congregation Statistical Summary ... 46
Constitution and Bylaws ... 31
Committees ... 07
Cooperative Program Report ... 18
Council Directors ... 04
Deceased Church Members ... 48
Director of Missions Report ... 18
Evangelism Team Report ... 19
Executive Committee Meetings
- January ... 08
- July ... 11

Financial Reports ... 24
General Fund Checking Report ... 26
GuideStone Financial Resources ... 19
Historical Record of Annual Meetings ... 16
History Report ... 20
JOY Singers Report ... 21
Media Library Ministry Report ... 21
Membership Report ... 22
Memorial ... 48
Messenger List ... 15
Ministers (Licensed and Ordained) ... 44
Ministries Supported by CBA ... 06
North Carolina Baptist Foundation Designated Accounts ... 25
Prayer Team Report ... 22
Representatives of Institutions and Agencies ... 05
Resolutions Report ... 22
Singles Report ... 23
Scholarships Granted ... 27
Trustees ... 05
WMU Officers ... 05
WMU Report ... 23

This annual was printed by Higgins' Quality Press Inc., 620 North Main Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792 Phone: 693-7289

Carolina Baptist Association
Purpose Statement

The Carolina Baptist Association is a self-governing fellowship of autonomous Southern Baptist churches. Our purpose is to develop healthy churches and help them grow:

Powerful through Prayer

Warmer through Fellowship

Deeper through Discipleship

Stronger through Worship

Broader through Ministry

Larger through Evangelism

Carolina Baptist Association, Inc.

2008 Annual

A Family of Churches Since 1877
Carolina Baptist
Association, Inc.
Churches Working Together to Reach Others for Christ

Carolina Baptist Association
601 Hebron Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739
Telephone: 828-693-4274
E-mail: carolinabaptist@mchsi.com
Web Site: cbanc.org
Fax: 828-693-3727

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Dedications
- Anne Beck 02
- Sam Gibbs 03

Associational Directory
- Association Officers 04
- Council Directors 04
- Association Staff 04
- Association Council 04
- Representatives of Institutions and Agencies 05
- Trustees 05
- WMU Officers 05
- Association Teams 06
- Committees 07

Associational Meetings
- January - Executive Committee 08
- April - Spring Session 09
- July - Executive Committee 11
- October - Fall Session 12
- Messengers 14
- Historical Record 15

Association Reports
- Baptist Children's Homes 17
- Baptist Foundation 17
- Baptist Hospital 18
- Church Media Library Ministry 18
- Committee on Committees 18
- Cooperative Program 19
- Director of Missions 19
- GuideStone Financial Resources 19
- History 20
- JOY Singers 21
- Membership 22
- Prayer Team 22
- Resolutions 22
- Women's Ministry Team 22
- Woman's Missionary Union 23

Association Financial Reports
- Association Contributors 24
- General Fund Checking 25
- Budget for 2009 26
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation Designated Accounts 27
- Scholarships Granted 28

Association Constitution and Bylaws 32

Church Directory
- Church Leaders 34
- Licensed and Ordained Ministers 44
- Congregation Summary 46
- Memorial 48

Index ..... inside back cover

CBA Purpose Statement ..... back cover

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY FIRST SEMI-ANNUAL SESSIONS

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

held with

Valley Hill Baptist Church
Tuesday, April 22, 2008
Preacher – Rev. Tracy Fletcher

and

West Hendersonville Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 21, 2008
Preacher – Rev. Brian Henderson

Meetings in 2009

Living Water Baptist Church
April 28, 2009
Preacher – Dr. Thad Dowdle
Alternate – Rev. Eric Hardman

First Baptist Church East Flat Rock
October 20, 2009
Preacher: Dr. D.L. Lowery
Alternate: Rev. Mark Hunnicutt

Dedicated in Honor of

Mrs. Anne Beck

Anne Owens Beck was born in Savannah, Georgia on April 19, 1946. She graduated from Savannah High School, attended Savannah Technical College, and Georgia Southwestern University. Anne earned an Advanced Certificate in Women's Ministry from New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary and earned a Certificate in Pre-school Child Growth and Development from Armstrong State College.

Anne married Henry S. Beck, III on July 4, 1965. They have two children: Melodie Beck Fleming and Henry Sanford Beck, IV and have three grandchildren: Matthew Fleming, Hannah Fleming and Carly Beck.

Anne served as Director of Glen Hills Baptist School Kindergarten, was a kindergarten teacher at Augusta Christian School, and retired from Cobb County Department of Family and Children Services in Marietta, GA.

As a member of First Baptist Church Hendersonville, Anne serves as advisor to the Women's Ministry Leadership Team.

In the Carolina Baptist Association, Anne serves on the WMU Leadership Team as the Women's Ministry Consultant and is the Leadership Team Director for *Women of Carolina* Conferences.

On the state level, Anne has served with the North Carolina Baptist WMU, Volunteer Women's Ministry Coordinator for NCWMU, and North Carolina WMU Resource Team.

With the North Carolina Baptist State Convention she currently serves with the Board of Directors, Embrace Task Force to develop a new women's ministry for NC Baptists, Women's Prayer Evangelism Leadership Team, and coordinator for 2009 Director of Missions Wives Conference.

Over the years Anne has worked with children in the inner city with weekly children's Bible Clubs and has done volunteer mission work in the United States and abroad. She serves independently as a women's ministry consultant to speak, teach, and train women's leadership in NC and bordering states especially in the small church setting where few resources are available.

Paula Janes, who closely works with Anne in the Carolina Baptist Association, said: "When you think of Anne, the word 'Servant' comes to mind. She is strong, confident, caring, intelligent, a prayer warrior, and always puts the interest of others first. She always sees the potential in others seeing them as a child of God. Her true desire and calling is women's ministry and to see women come to know Jesus as their personal Lord and Savior. She is a true Proverbs 31 Woman."

Dedicated in Honor of

Mr. Sam Gibbs

Sam Gibbs was born August 30, 1949 in Hendersonville N.C. After graduating from East Henderson High School he joined the U. S. Air Force where he served as aircraft maintenance technician in North and South Carolina, Texas, Thailand, and Alaska. After finishing his tour in 1975 Sam joined the maintenance apprentice program at General Electric in Hendersonville N.C. He retired from General Electric in 2005. While there he graduated from Blue Ridge Community College. He is presently attending Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

Sam married Nancy Darnell on June 30, 1973. They have two children, Baron and Carrie, and twelve grandchildren.

Sam enjoys attending the pastors meetings on Monday mornings and is a vital part of the Carolina Baptist Association. He has been involved in many aspects of church work including, deacon, Sunday School teacher, working with the nursery, preschool, youth, adults, senor adults, GA's, RA's, Bible school, migrate ministry, transportation, building and grounds, and many others including the prayer team.

While serving as prayer team leader at Living Water Baptist Church in the fall of 2004, Dr. Sandy Beck asked Sam to take the new position of Prayer Team Leader of the Carolina Baptist Association. God has allowed Sam to see some of the fruit of his labors. Prayer walking the schools in the county is an annual event. The shield-a-badge team has over 1,200 police officers firemen, EMT workers that have requested prayer, and over 700 CBA church members praying for at least one of them every day. Association Prayer Evangelism Conferences were planned in 2005, 2007 and in 2008 with approximately 2,000 in attendance. The military team is making relationships with veterans, local military and their family, and the local Guard Unit. The newest prayer team is the pastors' prayer team. They have had two wonderful prayer retreats for pastors so far and are planning a larger one in the spring.

Sam has been involved in the Baptist State Convention with the state office of prayer and spiritual awaking as part of the Prayer Strategies Planning Team since 2005. They are developing methods and resources to assist North Carolina Baptist Churches become houses of prayer that can experience spiritual awaking. He also works with North American Missions Board in Lay Renewal.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Associational Officers are elected by the Nominations Committee, are presented at the spring meeting and take office after the fall meeting. They shall serve a one year term with the option to be re-elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Moderator: Michael Smith (Fruitland)
143 S Mills Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 685-8990 H 685-0255

Vice Moderator: Mark Hunnicutt (Mud Creek)
3 Candlestick Drive, Zirconia, NC 28790
C 692-1262 H 697-9808

Clerk: S. Vincent Hoots (FBC Hendersonville)
PO Box 1698, Hendersonville, NC 28793
692-2767

Treasurer: Patricia Myrto (Etowah)
220 West Sunset Ridge, Etowah, NC 28729
891-5153

Historian: Linda Marie Phillips (Etowah)
128 Sunset Hill Drive, Etowah, NC 28729
891-4808

COUNCIL DIRECTORS

Council Directors are elected by the Nominations Committee, are presented at the spring meeting and take office after the fall meeting. They shall serve a one year term with the option to be re-elected.

Missions Ministries: Jim Hyler (Bat Cave)
87 Old Stoneledge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792
C 625-9061 H 685-3168

Church Development:

Pastors Council: Mike Willoughby (FBC Mills River)
123 West Laurel Lane, Etowah, NC 28729
C 891-5822 H 684-7748

Family Life Council: Bryan Melton (Mount Moriah)
PO Box 34, Edneyville, NC 28727
C 685-3622 H 685-9347

ASSOCIATION STAFF

Director of Missions
Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck III
166 Long John Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28791
W 693-4274 H 694-0694

Financial Manager
Paula Janes
5 East Hill Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
W 693-4274 H 685-7165

Administrative Assistant
Linda Marie Phillips
128 Sunset Hill Drive
Etowah, NC 28729
W 693-4274 H 891-4808

ASSOCIATION COUNCIL

The Association Council consists of the Associational Officers (except Historian), Council Directors, Chair of Finance Committee and the Association Staff (ex-officio).

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Representatives of Institutions and Agencies are elected by the Nominations Committee at the spring meeting, take office January 1st and are urged to write a report for the *book of reports* for the fall meeting in October.

Annuity Board
John Love (Etowah)
PO Box 273
Etowah, NC 28729
891-7167

Baptist Hospital
Wilburn Lefler (Oak Forest)
1175 Sugarloaf Mt. Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-3277

Cooperative Program
W.W. Willingham (Balfour)
3721 Ridge Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-0583

Baptist Foundation
Girtrue Talley (Etowah)
PO Box 160
Etowah, NC 28729
891-8864

Children's Homes
Judy Sinyard (Dana)
PO Box 201
Naples, NC 28760
692-9276

NC Missions
Mike Smith (Fruitland)
143 South Mills Gap Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
H 685-0255 C 685-8990

TRUSTEES

Trustees are elected by the Nominations Committee; they are presented at the spring meeting and take office January 1st. They shall serve a three year term.

2009 Carrie Belle Barton
104 Brentwood Drive
Hendersonville NC 28739
693-3049 (Shaws Creek)

2010 Russell Burrell
1231 Everette Place
Hendersonville, NC 28791
697-4719 (Refuge)

2011 Ferne Schnitzler
110 Country Ridge Road
Hendersonville, NC 28739
692-5284 (FBC H'ville)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The WMU team is elected by the WMU organization in May and takes office September 1st.

WMU Director	Annette Heatherly	290-5484
WMU Assistant Director	Linda Bradley	685-8118
Secretary/Public Relations Coordinator	Merle Pittillo	685-2552
Women On Mission/Adults Consultant	Betty Robinson	693-3058
Women On Mission Assistant Consultant	Valerie Fletcher	693-9219
Missions Involvement	Virginia Gheesling	
Ministers' Wives Support Consultant	Anne Beck	694-0694
Woman's Ministry Consultant	Becky Garrett	685-3030

ASSOCIATION TEAM LEADERS

Team Leaders are selected by the Director of Missions and will serve at the behest of the Director of Missions.

Discipleship Team

Evangelism Team
Aubrey Wilson (FBC East Flat Rock)
1000 Kerr Road
Hendersonville, NC 28793
685-2275

Media Team
Faith Searcy (Balfour)
PO Box 283
Mountain Home, NC 28758
692-1261

Ministry Team
Boyce Brogden (Etowah)
3311 Sandy Drive, Unit 2
Hendersonville, NC 28792
894-8294

Prayer Team
Sam Gibbs (Living Water)
5 N Springside Ct.
Hendersonville, NC 28792
699-4112
(See below for team division)

Senior Adult Team

Single Adult Team

Stewardship Team
Richard Merck (Naples)
PO Box 298
Naples, NC 28760
692-7982

Women's Ministry
Anne Beck
166 Long John Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28791
694-0694

Worship Team

Youth Team

PRYAER TEAM

Prayer Team Leader - Sam Gibbs, 699-4112 or 692-8378 bsg1949@yahoo.com

Assistant Team Leader - Marilyn Duncan, 693-0866 or 275-6393 marilyn.duncan@gamil.com

Bilingual Team - Matthew Tollison, 274-4384

Events Team - Sandy Beck, 693-4274 or 694-0694 carolinabaptist@mchsi.com
Sam Gibbs, , 699-4112 or 692-8378 bsg1949@yahoo.com

Military Team - A.J. Ball, 606-3030 or 272-6460 ajball1003@aol.com
Jan Harvey, 685-3453
Ida Manus, 693-8960

Pastor Prayer Team - Garry Pace, 692-0868 gbpace@bellsouth.net

Prayer Walking Team – Marilyn Duncan, Advisor, 693-0866 or 275-6393 marilyn.duncan@gamil.com
Joe Hayes, Facilitator, 685-7313 or595-0102 joehayes@mchsi.com
Ruby Pruitt, 693-7909
Bernice Rhodes, 693-7988
Jean Edger, 891-3365
D.Ann Byrd, 749-4301

Shield-a-Badge Team - Benny Williams, 704-232-9044 bennywilliamsfby@yahoo.com
Marie Blackwell, 692-2425

COMMITTEES

Committees are elected by the Committee on Committees and presented at the fall meeting. They shall serve a three year term beginning January 1st. Members concluding their term of service will be required to wait one year before serving on the same committee again.

CONSTITUTION (3)
2009 A.J. Ball
107 Stone Valley Way
Hendersonville, NC 28739
272-6460 (Fruitland)
2009 Russ Williams
50 Adger Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
693-3755 (Mud Creek)
2010 *Tracy Fletcher
425 Hebron Street
Hendersonville, NC 28739
693-9219 (W Hendersonville)

FINANCE (9)
2009 Sharon White
7 Winesap Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-8889 (Fruitland)
2009 *George Cagle
PO Box 261
Flat Rock, NC 28731
692-4732 (Mud Creek)
2009 Janet Haynes
25 Roland Jones Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-0123 (Mud Creek)
2010 Richard Merck
PO Box 1247
Mountain Home, NC 28758
697-0205 (Naples)
2010 John Stevenson
350 Chipmunk Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28739
891-7153 (Etowah)
2010 David Bradley
118 Rockwood Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-8118 (Fruitland)
2011 Gloria Nock
1132 Orchard Road
Flat Rock, NC 28731
693-7084 (Mountain View)
2011 Ron Hendrick
15 Spring Lake Drive
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
595-3133 (Etowah)
2011 Anne Fisher
183 Lumber River Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
684-9899 (Naples)

MEMBERSHIP/ ORDINATION (4)
2009 *David MacEachern
PO Box 247
Bat Cave, NC 28710
625-2849 (Bat Cave)
2010 Mike Smith
143 S Mills Gap Road,
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-0255 (Fruitland)
2011 Phillip Capell
3034 Pace Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
684-8256 (Kings Grove)
2011 Matthew Williamson
483 Jackson Road
Fletcher, NC 28732
684-5680 (Oak Forest)

NEW WORK (6)
2009 Stephanie Hamilton
201 Forest Park Drive
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-7651 (Fruitland)
2009 Samuel Vixtha
PO Box 119
Edneyville, NC 28727
606-5263 (Agua Viva)
2010 *Stuart Twiddy
PO Box 157
Bat Cave, NC 28710
329-9431 (Bat Cave)
2010 Shannon Twiddy
PO Box 157
Bat Cave, NC 28710
329-9431 (Bat Cave)
2011 Angie Stucker
PO Box 326
Etowah, NC 28729
891-7153 (Etowah)
2011 Jim Faust
888 Gash Road
Mills River, NC 28759
890-3443 (Etowah)

NOMINATIONS (9)
2009 *Frank Schizzano
PO Box 385
Flat Rock, NC 28731
692-3191 (Mud Creek)
2009 Dan Blackwell
3856 Howard Gap Road
Hendersonville, NC 28792
692-2425 (Dana)
2009 Rodney Erwin
1251 Terry's Gap Road
Zirconia, NC 28790
696-2902 (Mud Creek)
2010 Sandy Erwin
1251 Terry's Gap Road
Zirconia, NC 28790
696-2902 (Mud Creek)
2010 Wes Brittain
55 Kapfer Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-0618 (Fruitland)
2010 Ruth Brittain
55 Kapfer Lane
Hendersonville, NC 28792
685-618 (Fruitland)
2011 Jean Summey
PO Box 572
Mountain View, NC 28758
808-4358 (Naples)
2011 Mary Lee Miles
PO Box 1201
Etowah, NC 28729
891-5245 (Etowah)
2011 Linda Marie Phillips
128 Sunset Hill Drive
Etowah , NC 28729
891-4808 (Etowah)

*** Chairperson**

Carolina Baptist Association
Executive Committee Meeting
January 22, 2008 at 7:00 PM

The Carolina Baptist Association Executive Committee met on January 22, 2008 at 7:00 PM at the Resource Center. Michael Smith, Moderator, called the meeting to order and opened with prayer. Mike then gave us a short devotion from Matthew 28: "The Great Commission."

Prayer requests were given and Mike again led in prayer.

This was the first time many of us had seen the minutes. Therefore, we would go through the meeting and approve them at the end of the meeting.

Financial Report: Patricia Myrto gave the financial statement for the year 2007. It was accepted as presented.

Church Contributions	$ 186,772.88 from 46 churches
General Fund Ending Balance	$ 1,459.17
Designated Checking Balance	$ 18,849.85
Money Market Balance	$ 50,783.62
NC Baptist Foundation Endowment Value	$ 373,514.50
Zeke Crawford Scholarship Endowment Value	$ 5,756.71

OLD BUSINESS

Building for Trailers: The building is complete except for some pipe bollards and wiring.

Senior Adult Day Care – Sandy Beck reported that the Carolina Baptist Association will be in partnership with Mud Creek Baptist Church and the Baptist State Convention. This will not be a retirement center, but will be an adult day care center only. Sandy expects to ask the State Convention for $500,000.00. There is a place on US 25S that might be acceptable for this venture. There is also a mobile home place that might be available. Lawyers are looking into the legal ramifications, to assure that all parties are protected. Sandy asked if we wanted him to pursue the Day Care Center. All agreed that he should continue to follow up on this matter. A motion was made, seconded, and approved that Sandy continue to explore all the possibilities.

NEW BUSINESS

Finance Committee: The Finance Committee stated that the medical insurance premiums for Linda Marie and Paula had increased. The motion was made by the committee that we pay the entire cost of the increase. Those present believed that we should do this. Since this came from the committee, no second was needed, and the motion was approved.

Membership Committee: Mike McMillion of the committee reported that **Christ Community/Feed and Seed Church** requested that we remove them from the membership of the Carolina Baptist Association. Also, **Focus Point Baptist Church** and **Middle Cross Baptist Church** have disbanded. The membership committee makes the motion that these three churches be removed from the membership of the Association. No second was required, and the motion was approved.

Nominations Committee: Frank Schizzano of the nominations committee made a motion that Vincent Hoots be elected as Association Clerk. No second was required and this motion passed unanimously.

OTHER BUSINESS

Operation In-As-Much/Mission Trips: Boyce Brogden, association Ministry Team Leader, will be in charge of these projects and requested that all the churches contact him to see if we could work together.

Attendance Report: Vincent Hoots reported 13 persons present from 10 CBA churches.

Jim Hyler closed in prayer.

Respectfully Submitted,
S Vincent Hoots
CBA Clerk

Carolina Baptist Association Semi-Annual Meeting
Valley Hill Baptist Church
April 22, 2008, 7:00 PM
Growing Broader Through Ministry

1. Adoption of program - Moderator Mike Smith called the 131st semi-annual meeting (spring session) to order. Mike asked for the adoption of the program. There was a second, approved.

2. Welcome and theme interpretation - Rev. Danny Pridmore, pastor of Valley Hill, welcomed messengers and visitors. He asked Thad Dowdle to open the meeting with prayer. Danny read Luke 4:18 for the theme interpretation "*Growing Broader Through Ministry.*" Jesus doesn't care how small, how big, how wealthy, how poor, how weak or how mighty...Jesus loves us all. Jesus didn't come just to preach, He came to minister to people's needs. We are not limited in how we can minister, there are various ways and styles to reach all kinds of people.

3. Recognition of new pastors and staff – Mike Willoughby came to welcome new pastors/staff but none came to this meeting. Mike encouraged the messengers to encourage their pastors.

4. Nominations report – Frank Schizzano, chair of the Nominations Committee, came and recognized Dan Blackwell, Wes and Ruth Brittain, members of the committee that helped him. Frank presented the names of the people that have agreed to serve. There was no opposition and they were accepted.

5. Committees appointed by the Moderator – Mike referred the messengers to the people that he appointed, there is no need for a vote, this was just for information.

6. Preacher/Place Committee – Mike McMillion, chair of the Preacher/Place Committee presented the following report for the 2009 Semi-Annual meetings: The April meeting will be at Living Water with Thad Dowdle preaching (Eric Hardman as alternate) and the October meeting will be at FBC, East Flat Rock with D. L. Lowery preaching (Mark Hunnicutt as alternate). This report was approved.

7. Membership Committee – Mike McMillion, chair of the Membership Committee, stated that Bob's Creek Baptist Church requested that their membership be removed from the Carolina Baptist Association. Request was granted.

8. Treasurers report – Since the Treasurer was not present, Mike referred the messengers to the financial report in the program.

9. Director of Missions report – Sandy reported that there is a three way partnership in starting a Senior Adult Day Care: Carolina Baptist Association, Baptist State Convention and Mud Creek Baptist Church. There is a sizeable grant possibly coming, so the Adult Day Care **is** coming, but Sandy would like to see it come faster. If you know of anyone who can help financially, please inform them of this endeavor. The Evangelism Team began its ministry with the Apple Festival this last fall. The team would like to participate in next year's Christmas parade. The Prayer Team has added another sub-team: Pastor's Prayer Team. The Association had another annual Prayer/Evangelism Conference April 15-16, 2008 with about 2000 people who attended in an the accumulation of 4 meetings. Next year the conference will be at Biltmore Baptist Church, then in 2010 CBA will have another Prayer Conference. The Women's Ministry Team will have its second Women's Conference September 26 – 27, 2008.

10. Bible Drill report – Mike Smith asked Luke Bradley to come and demonstrate Bible Drill. Luke has been a 3 time state winner in Children's Bible Drill, and 3 time state winner in Youth Bible Drill, this year a state winner in High School division - that is 7 years! Luke only has 8 seconds to find the scriptures, he did all three drills in less than the time allowed. He has memorized over 2000 scriptures over the years. In the last drill Luke found the Love Chapter and then closed his Bible and quoted from memory the entire 13th chapter of I Corinthians.

11. Living Water Praise Team came and led the congregation in singing "*You Are Holy.*"

12. Ministry to Multi-Cultural Groups – Ken Tan, from the Baptist State Convention, thanked the association for the privilege to be "your missionary." Ken pulled out a bag of M&M's and said that it stands for **M**ulti-cultural **M**inistry, and then he said some come with nuts (peanut M&M's). Ken said "I'm a nut for Jesus." The colors are different on the outside, but we are all the same on the inside. In the U.S., one out of every three people are of another culture. In the year 2000, NC had 506,000 people that are Hispanic. The world is coming to the United States. The Bible tells us to be multi-cultural ministers, to take the scriptures to all people, every tribe and every tongue. Sadly, only 11% of Southern Baptist Churches are considered evangelistic. He said that if any church needs council or training for ministry to multi-cultural groups, the State Convention will send someone free of charge.

13. Ministry through Clowning – *Caasie and the Clowns of Glory* came to demonstrate how clowns can bring a message across based on I Corinthians 13:13, "*And now abideth faith, hope, and love, these three, but the greatest of these is love.*" Two clowns enter, Trixie said Caasie. Trixie said "I'm glad that you are going to take care of my dog, her name is *Faith.* You need to feed her and exercise her. But I need you to take care of my other dog too, her name is *Hope.*" Caasie said "Do I need to feed and exercise Hope too." Trixie said, "No, you need to guard her. People try to steal hope from you." Caasie said "OK, so I need to feed and exercise Faith, and guard

Hope, any thing else?" Trixie said "guess what? I have another dog. Her name is *Love*." Trixie said, I love all my dogs, Faith, Hope and Love, but the greatest of these is Love." Caasie said, "Well do I feed and exercise Love?" "No." "Well do I guard Love?" "No" said Trixie, "You share Love with anyone who wants her, that's the most important part." "Why?" said Caasie. "Because if you don't share Love, then Faith and Hope will run away." Caasie said, "Faith...Hope...and Love...man's best friend."

14. Ministry to Hurting Teens – Mindy Denney, co-founder of House of Hope, said teens need love even when they are unlovable by being disrespectful. Jesus didn't hang out with perfect people, but with hurting sinners. Between 12-18 months girls will live, get counseling, and be home schooled in the House of Hope. Parents will receive counseling as well. Girls that are behind in schooling will be caught up before they leave. Parents spend 40% less time with their children than the last generation, and it is between the hours of 3:30-5:50 PM is when they get into trouble, when they are alone. "Cutting" is a fast growing addition among teens. They learn to be numb to the troubles around them (divorce, abuse, etc.) that they cut themselves just to "feel" again. After a teen cuts themselves five times, they are addicted. This is just one of the many things that are affecting teens today. They need hope, and House of Hope is one place they can go to get the help they need.

15. Ministry to the Disabled – Traci Beal, who has a prostheses, took off her leg and put it on the podium. She read I Corinthians 12:14-15, "*For the body is not one member, but many. If the foot should say, Because I am not a hand, I am not a part of the body; it is not for this reason, any the less a part of the body.*" "I can really relate to this verse" Traci said as she held her prosthesis, "this is my leg, I really need this leg. It's a real part of my body, and it is very important to me. It would not help me much if I had a third hand. Every part of the body is important, and if the foot is gone, we can't function the way that God intended us to function." Traci urged the messengers to minister to the disabled, to search them out and to bring them to church. 1 out of every 5 people are disabled, so 20% of Americans have disabilities. There is an 80% divorce rate and a higher rate of abuse in families with disabilities. 90% of people with disabilities are not regularly in church.

16. Introduction to Speaker – Jonathan Jenkins introduced Rev. Tracy Fletcher. Tracy is a graduate of North Greenville College and Southeastern Seminary. Tracy in married to Valerie and they have two children. Tracy took Jonathan under his wing when he became youth minister of West Hendersonville, he is a loving man and prayed with him. Tracy has a heart for the community. He has been laid up from back surgery for about two months. His first week back in the pulpit, Tracy poured out his heart on what God has done for him.

17. Special Music - Living Water Praise Team led in praise by singing "*Love the Lord.*"

18. Sermon – Tracy said "To be broader through ministry, it has to be intentional. We need to:

a. Decide to preach Jesus Christ crucified and risen, I Corinthians 15:14 says "*And if Christ be not risen, then our preaching is in vain, and your faith is also in vain.*"

b. Decide to know your SHAPE. "*For we are His workmanship, created in Christ Jesus to do good works, which God prepared in advance for us to do.*" (Ephesians 2:10) David said, I pleaded to the last detail what you created me for. David completed his work in his generation, that God created him to do. (Acts 13:36) God has shaped us for the ministry He has planned for us to do. What is our SHAPE:

Spiritual gifts – we all have at least one spiritual gift that God has given us to use to the glory of God.

Heart's desire - a passion that God has placed in us for what He wants our ministry to be.

Abilities and availabilities – if we give these to God, opportunities will follow.

Personality – When we are in God's will, our personality will shine.

Experiences - God uses our good and bad experiences and uses them for ministry.

c. Decide to be servants just like Jesus. The Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve. Jesus was a ransom for many (a broadened ministry). We need to take our experiences (how God shaped us) to minister and to serve. Do all things as unto the Lord.

19. Invitation – Dennis Horton sang "*Draw Me Close.*"

20. Closing Prayer was by Sandy Beck. Meeting was adjourned.

Submitted by Linda Marie Phillips

Carolina Baptist Association
Executive Committee Meeting
July 22, 2008 at 7:00 PM

The Carolina Baptist Association Executive Committee met on July 22, 2008 at 7:00 PM in the Resource Center. Michael Smith, Moderator, called the meeting to order and gave a short devotion from Act 1:8. He then led in prayer.

Minutes of the Last Meeting: Everyone had copies of the minutes and Mike suggested that we all read them and if we had any questions or comments, they could be made at anytime during the meeting.

Treasurer's Report: Paula Janes gave the financial report due to the absence of Patricia Mytro.

Church Contributions	$ 91,370.62 (From 45 Churches)
General Fund Ending Balance	$ 1,911.97
Designated Checking Balance	$ 19,795.36
Money Market/ CD Balances	$ 49,643.65
NCBF Endowment Value	$ 355,411.23
Zeke Crawford Scholarship Endowment Value	$ 5,468.32

Old Business

Senior Adult Day Care: Sandy Beck reported that an employee had written a grant for $5,000.00 which had been received. We are using this grant for letter search for Trustees and other necessary expenses. Sandy also stated that we would not receive a grant of $500,000.00 from the State Convention. We will probably receive a lesser amount.

New Business

Changes in CBA: Effective October 1, 2008 we will be going to a 4 day work week. The office will be closed on Friday. Linda Marie will have phone connections to the office and will be available to come in for emergencies. Also on October 1, our newsletter will be a bi-monthly publication instead of monthly. This arrangement will avoid cutting salaries. These measures are necessary because our income is down.

Straightway Church: Mike McMillion from the Membership Committee recommended that we approve Straightway Church to go under the watchcare of the Association for 1 year. Straightway does not have Baptist in their name, but agree with all the baptistic beliefs. This motion was approved.

Constitution and By-Law Changes: Mike Smith presented the proposed changes in the Constitution and By-Laws from the Constitution Committee. With these changes, we are moving from committees to teams. Some Committees were not in service any more and they have been removed. No second was required as this was from a committee. This must be approved by the Executive Committee before it can be brought before the Association in October. After discussion this motion was approved.

Other: Sam Gibbs, prayer coordinator gave some information on **Prayer Walking our Schools** and about **the Pastors Prayer Team. Aubrey Wilson** of **the Evangelism Team** stated that he would like to see Floats in the Labor Day Parade and the Christmas Parade.

Attendance: There were 15 people present from 11 churches.

Kemuel Pruitt closed in prayer.

Submitted by S. Vincent Hoots, CBA clerk

Carolina Baptist Association Minutes of the 131st Semi-Annual Meeting – Fall Session West Hendersonville Baptist Church October 21, 2008

Afternoon Session (4:00 PM)

Pastor Tracy Fletcher of West Hendersonville Baptist Church welcomed the association and gave us a short message from II Timothy 2:2.

Tony Pangle led the assembly in the great hymn, "Blessed Assurance."

Moderator Mike Smith declared the meeting to be in session. Mike Smith presented the Book of Report. The reports were adopted.

Miscellaneous Business

Treasurer's Report was given by Patricia Myrto. (See financial reports on pages 24-31).

Budget Proposal – Phillip Capell, Chair of the Finance Committee, present the proposed budget for 2009. As this was from the committee, no second was required and the budget proposal was approved. (See page 26).

Committee on Committees Report – Brian Henderson, chair of the Committee, gave a report from the Committee on Committees. Brian stated that we some committees are becoming teams. (See page 18).

Mike Stewart, Pastor of Living Water Baptist Church, asked if we were in agreement on Biblical disciple. For example, if someone was disciplined in a church, did not repent, and went to another church, would the new church uphold the discipline action of the first church? There was discussion, but no decision can be made due to the autonomy of Association Baptist Churches.

Other Business

Association Reports:

Operation Bandana – Annette Heatherly, Association WMU Director, reported on the Operation Bandana with a short video. These are bandanas that are given to our service personnel with scripture printed on them. They are given to our armed forces and you can buy them at a cost of $3.00 each.

Prayer Team – Sam Gibbs, Prayer Team Leader, called Gary Pace to speak about the Pastor's Prayer Team. Gary asked: Do we pray regularly for our pastors? They are in constant struggles and need our prayers every day. (See page 22).

Resolutions – Sam Gibbs read the following resolutions.

Whereas, *we believe that our Lord Jesus Christ so desires that each of us would live our lives in humble obedience to His divine will, and* ***Whereas,*** *each of us would readily acknowledge that there are areas in our individual lives that stand in great need of spiritual improvement,*

Be it resolved, *that we messengers of the associational meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association, commit ourselves to daily prayer, and fasting (as we believe the Holy Spirit leads) for the express purpose of personal revival and the much needed spiritual awakening of our nation.*

Be it further resolved, *that as a given response to such prayer and fasting, that we actively seek ways to meet the spiritual and temporal needs of all people wherever they are, be it Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria, or the uttermost parts of the world.*

Be it further resolved, *that the Carolina Baptist Association of churches, continues in its effort to bring hope to hurting people of the Gulf Coast region, as well as to other areas affected by natural disaster, through ongoing ministry teams and mission trips for the express purpose of bringing glory to God.*

Be it further resolved, *that the Carolina Baptist Association of churches strives to bring the light of the gospel to our communities so that each person has repeated opportunities to achieve and nurture a personal relationship with our Lord Jesus Christ.*

Be it further resolved, *that the Carolina Baptist Association of churches commits to daily prayer for the President of the United States of America, members or our Congress, our Supreme Court Justices, our Governors, as well as all other elected officials current and forthcoming.*

Be it further resolved, *that the Carolina Baptist Association of churches commit to daily prayer for members of the armed forces of the Untied States of America, wherever stationed, and their families.*

Be it further resolved, *that the Carolina Baptist Association of churches will strive for unity and fellowship not only in our local congregations but also with all born again believers.*

Be it further resolved, *that the Carolina Baptist Association of churches wishes to publicly acknowledge our appreciation to West Hendersonville Baptist Church for hosting this fall meeting of our 131st semi-annual meeting and her exemplary leadership, support, and involvement in associational life.*

Be it finally resolved, *in this committee action, that we publicly and officially recognize the efforts of Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck, III, Linda Marie Phillips, Paula Janes, and the entire staff of the Carolina Baptist Association for their ceaseless fulfillment of duties in aiding the fellowships of this association in bringing glory and honor to our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.*

Director of Missions – Sandy Beck gave us a report of the various missions and referred us to his report on page19).

Dedication of the Annual – Paula Janes and Sandy Beck dedicated the Association annual to Sam Gibbs and Anne Beck. Sam and Anne were very appreciative and honored by this dedication. (Dedications on pages 2 and 3).

Joyce Pace was recognized as a charter member of Dana Baptist Church and has been a messenger to the Carolina Baptist Association Annual meetings for 72 straight years.

J.O.Y Singers - The J.O.Y. Singers were recognized for singing together for twenty years. Sandy presented them with a plaque for their 20 years of service. The J.O.Y. Singers sang a medley of songs beginning with their theme song "Joy in Serving Jesus," then sang "Washed in the Blood," "Take My Hand Precious Lord" and ending with "I'll Fly Away."

Piano CD's For Churches to Sing By – Tony Pangle has developed piano CD's to help churches who do not have musicians to play for their church services. These are available for purchase today. You may also go to website: www.wsrpianocds.com to purchase CD's. Tony then lead in singing "He Touched Me" using the piano CD.

Interfaith Assistance Ministry – Janna Davis and Sally Cook Parsons gave a report on how IAM helps many people in need. They have been doing this since 1997.

Truth WNC – Meleah Allard gave her testimony of how she overcame her homosexuality. She is now married and has 4 children. She is a director of a ministry to people who are trying to overcome homosexuality and to their families and friends. Meleah publicly thanked Dr. John Rymer who was her pastor in her childhood years.

Baptist Children's Homes, *Ride the West* – Lewis Smith told us how he rode his bicycle over all of Western North Carolina to raise funds for Children's Homes. His goal was to raise $50,000.00. He finished with $75,395.10.

Break for Dinner – Pastor Tracy Fletcher gave instructions for the meal. Mike Smith then gave the blessing.

Evening Session (7:00 PM)

Constitution Committee – Mike Smith gave the motion for proposed changes to the Constitution and Bylaws. Most of the changes were due to committees turning into teams. These changes had been approved by the Executive Committee previously. Since this was from a committee no second was required and the motion was approved.

Worship

Welcome – Pastor Tracy Fletcher welcomed the Association and gave a short devotion from Psalm 150.

Cedar Springs Baptist Church Children's Choir – The choir gave a demonstration of singing by shaped notes, they sang "God is So Good," "Streets of Gold," "God's Marvelous Love" and "His Word is Always True."

New Pastor/Staff Recognition – Mike Willoughby stated there were 9 new pastors since the last meeting. Those that were present came and introduced themselves: Rev. Tollie Cunningham is Interim Pastor at Horse Shoe First Baptist Church, Rev. John Stevenson is Associate Pastor of Etowah Baptist Church, Rev. Allen Sherwood is Pastor of First Baptist Church, East Flat Rock, and Rev. Yeon Kim is Pastor of Asheville Korean Baptist Church.

Congregation Singing – Tony Pangle led the congregation in singing "When We All Get to Heaven."

West Hendersonville Baptist Church Trio – The trio blessed us by singing "The Lighthouse" and "I'd Rather have Jesus."

Introduction of Speaker – John Stevenson, Associate Pastor of Etowah Baptist Church, introduced our Speaker (God) and Rev. Brian Henderson, Pastor of Etowah Baptist Church, as the messenger of the Word.

Special Music – Rhonda Pangle blessed us with a solo.

Message – Pastor Henderson brought a message from Numbers 13 on the differences between the "Can's" and the "Cant's."

Reflection/Invitation – Tony Pangle led in singing "I Must Tell Jesus."

We were then dismissed in prayer.

Submitted by S. Vincent Hoots, Association Clerk

MESSENGERS

2008 SPRING ANNUAL SESSION

Balfour – Dolores Cunningham, Tollie Cunningham, Ruby Pruitt, Emerson Searcy, Faith Searcy
Crab Creek – Raymond Hackett, Suzette Hackett, Joe McKinney, Wymer Miller
Dana – Dan Blackwell, Wayne Montgomery, Vincent Pace
FBC East Flat Rock – Thad Dowdle, Harold McKinnish, Lois McKinnish, Barbara Stepp, Cynthia Whitted
Etowah – Brion Connolly, Brian Henderson, John Love, Wanda Love
Fruitland – Lois Ardron, Betty Chason, Marlene Jimenez, Ann Marsden, Jack Marsden, Michael Smith
FBC Hendersonville – Anne Beck, Sandy Beck
Horse Shoe First – Seth Smith
Living Water – Rick Carpenter, Marilyn Duncan, Debbie Stewart, Mike Stewart
Locust Grove – Liz Taylor
FBC Mills River – Mike Willoughby
Mountain Valley – Shannon Owen
Mountain View – Michael McMillion
Mud Creek – Frank Schizzano
Naples – Beverly Merck, Richard Merck
Oak Forest – Matt Williamson
Pleasant Grove – Betty Landreth, Bill Landreth
Refuge – Don Capps, Ludith Capps, Dennis Hodges, Ella Hodges, Ellen Justice, Donald King
FBC Saluda – Ginny Bradley, D. Ann Byrd
Shaws Creek – Carrie Belle Barton, Elizabeth Barton, Bill Carpenter
Valley Hill – Roberta Brown, Mindy Greene, Brian Orr, Danny Pridmore, Mark Traves
West Hendersonville – Jonathan Jenkins, Tracy Fletcher, Valerie Fletcher, Carolyn Vaughan

Attendance: 63 messengers and 45 visitors; totaling 108 representing 25 churches.

2008 FALL ANNUAL SESSION

Asheville Korean – Yeon Wook Kim
Balfour – Delores Cunningham, Tollie Cunningham, Joyce Hall, Travis Harrison, Dorothy Inman, Ruby Pruitt, Linda Raines, Ronnie Shehan
Crab Creek – John Arnold, Marlene Arnold, Ray Hackett, Suzette Hackett, Gertrude Miller, Wymer Miller
Dana – Dan Blackwell, Tonea Montgomery, Wayne Montgomery, Joyce Pace, Vincent Pace
FBC East Flat Rock – Nell Henderson, Allen Sherwood, Carey Sherwood, Cynthia Whitted
Etowah – Dennis Campbell, Sandy Campbell, Grace Hendrick, Ron Hendrick Brian Henderson, Carol Hogsed, Dawson Hogsed, Patricia Mytro, Christine Paynter, Michael Paynter, Theresa Perdue, Gil Samuelson, John Stevenson, Ray Talley
Fletcher First - Randy Teague, Gary Wilkie, Gale Wilkie
French Broad – Juanita Brogden, Roy Brogden, Kemuel Pruitt
Fruitland – Lois Ardron, Marlene Jimenez, Ann Marsden, John Marsden, Cindy Ruby, Michael Smith
FBC Hendersonville–Anne Beck, Sandy Beck, John Rymer
Kings Grove – Phillip Capell
Liberty – Daniel Brogden, Nita Brogden, Bernice Rhodes, O.D. Rhodes
Living Water – Annette Heatherly, Debbie Stewart, Mike Stewart
Locust Grove – Dorothy Brevard, Susan Corn, Elizabeth Taylor, Tim Worthington
FBC Mills River – Mike Willoughby
Naples – Anne Fisher, Beverly Merck, Richard Merck
Pleasant Grove – Betty Landreth, Bill Landreth
Refuge – Don Capps, Ludith Capps, Dennis Hodges, Ella Hodges
FBC Saluda – D. Ann Byrd
Shaws Creek – Carrie Belle Barton, Elizabeth Barton, Bill Carpenter, Carl Connelly
Upward – Betty Chandler, Paul Chandler, Ruth Chilen, Sherry Jackson
Valley Hill – Roberta Brown, Mildred Collins, Danny Pridmore, Lois Ritter, Richard Ritter, Jerald Summey
West Hendersonville – Tracy Fletcher, Pat Roberson, Kay Shearon, Carolyn Vaughan, Helen Wirtz

Attendance: 95 messengers and 59 visitors; totaling 154 representing 25 churches.

HISTORICAL RECORD

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place	Preacher
1930	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T.W. Ayers
1931	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J.M. Page
1932	E.E. Bomar	W.H. Ford	Refuge	D.B. Martin
1933	N.B. Phillips	W.H. Ford	Bat Cave	W.H. Ford
1934	N.B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock First	J.M. Justice
1935	W.B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus Jonese
1936	W.B. Sinclair	Mrs. J.L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M.L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E.Wall
1938	M.L. Walker	W.H. Cole	Tuxedo First	A.A. Edney
1939	M.L. Walker	M.A. Kiser	Mountain Page	B.G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Dana	A.E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Double Springs	N.B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Charles Vause	Hendersonville First	N.A. Melton
1943	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Fletcher First	W.Worthy
			East Flat Rock First	Otto Parham
1944	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Hoopers Creek	O.M. Seigler
1945	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Horse Shoe First	J.N. Shuford
			Balfour	L.A. Erwin
1946	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Hendersonville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C.E. Scarborough
1950	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	Dana	D.H. Daniels
1951	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	Refuge	W.C. Huntley
1952	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	East Flat Rock First	N.A. Melton
1953	M.L.Walker	Roy Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred Swift	Etowah	W.F. Sinclair
1955	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred Swift	Tryon First	R.A.Banning
1956	N.A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J.P. Canipe
1957	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W.S. Billingly
1958	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Hendersonville First	T.G. Proctor
1959	M.M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaws Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Gilead/Cross Roads	E.R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland/Valley Hill	Henry B.Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek/Fletcher First	George Johnson Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D.Keller	E Flat Rock First/Saluda First	Silas Bradley
1967	John Rymer	Roy D.Keller	Naples/Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C.H. Greene
1969	George Roberts	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street/Balfour	Curtis McCarley
1970	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Naples/Shaws Creek	Ian Walker
1971	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Tuxedo First/Etowah	Bobby Graham
1972	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Ebenezer/Mud Creek	John Rymer
1973	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard/Velma Rymer	Double Springs/Naples	Harlod McKinnish
1974	Frank Hopkins	Velma Rymer	Locust Grove/Saluda First	Charles Magnet
1975	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears/Velma Rymer	W Hendersonville/Fruitland	Dean Weaver
1976	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears/Velma Rymer	Etowah/Mount Moriah	R.P. Hamby
1977	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears/Hazel Duncan	Double Springs/Tryon First	R.P. Hamby
1978	Charles Magnet	Latt Beshears/Hazel Duncan	Mountain Valley/French Broad	Jimmy Cox
1979	Sam F. Padgett	Leon Nicholson/Hazel Duncan	Dana/Balfour	L. Nicholson
1980	John Rymer	Marie Blackwell/Hazel Duncan	Valley Hill/Hendersonville First	W. Willingham
1981	John Rymer	Mrs. G. Holland/Hazel Duncan	Beulah/Ebenezer	Ray Linville
1982	W. Willingham	Mrs. Roy Duncan	Mountain Home/Refuge	Allen Jewett
1983	W. Willingham	Laurena Helms	Barker Heights/E Flat Rock First	Jim Byrd
1984	John Rymer	Laurena Helms	Mount Gilead/Tuxedo First	Dewey Thomas

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place	Preacher
1985	Mervin Garrison	Laurena Helms	Mountain Valley/Fruitland	Nathan Blackwell
1986	Mervin Garrison	Laurena Helms	Mount Moriah/Mountain View	Rich Liner
1987	Rich Liner	Mrs. M. McGraw	W Hendersonville/Mud Creek	Lawrence Goodman
1988	Rich Liner	Mrs. M. McGraw	Etowah/Naples	Bill Landreth
1989	Greg Mathis	Mrs. M. McGraw	French Broad/E Flat Rock First	John Rymer
1990	Greg Mathis	Mrs. M. McGraw	Valley Hill/Ebenezer	Ray Ledford
1991	David Hyde	Lucy Sitton	Main Street/Refuge	John Rymer
1992	Paul Chandler Jr.	Lucy Sitton	Hoopers Creek/Balfour	Bobbie Arrowood
1993	Bobbie Arrowood	Lucy Sitton	Oak Forest/ Etowah	Tommy Martin
1994 Spring	Bobbie Arrowood	Lucy Sitton	Fletcher First	Steve Scoggins
1994 Fall	Bobbie Arrowood	Lucy Sitton	Crab Creek	Bobbie Arrowood
1995 Spring	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Mills River	Roy Waldroup
1995 Fall	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Hendersonville First	W. W. Willingham
1996 Spring	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Pleasant Hill	David Hyde
1996 Fall	W. W. Willingham	Lucy Sitton	Mud Creek	David MacEachern
1997 Spring	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	E Flat Rock First	Tim Turner
1997 Fall	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	French Broad	Harold McKinnish
1998 Spring	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	Naples	Frank Denning
1998 Fall	Harold McKinnish	Lucy Sitton	Ebenezer	Ron Fousek
1999 Spring	Wade Laughter	Lucy Sitton	Shaws Creek	Wade Laughter
1999 Fall	Wade Laughter	Lucy Sitton	Horse Shoe First	Zollie Ward
2000 Spring	Bill Landreth	Lucy Sitton	Mount Moriah	Ray Talley
2000 Fall	Bill Landreth	Lucy Sitton	Balfour	Brian Davis
2001 Spring	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	Mount Gilead	Sandy Beck
2001 Fall	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	Contemporary First	Dan Blackwell
2002 Spring	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	Jones Gap	Philip Capell
2002 Fall	Joe Mullins	Lucy Sitton	East Flat Rock First	Paul Noe
2003 Spring	Brian Davis	Jana Jones	Fruitland	Paul Black
2003 Fall	Brian Davis	Jana Jones	Hendersonville First	Kemuel Pruitt
2004 Spring	David MacEachern	Jana Jones	Saluda First	Mike Stewart
2004 Fall	David MacEachern	Jana Jones	Hendersonville First	Richard Harris
2005 Spring	David MacEachern	Becky Turpin	Etowah	Sam Boyd
2005 Fall	David MacEachern	Becky Turpin	Fletcher First	Richard Merck
2006 Spring	David MacEachern	Carlene Burleson	Fruitland	Mike Smith
2006 Fall	David MacEachern	Carlene Burleson	Bat Cave	Jimmy Tarrant
2007 Spring	David MacEachern	Carlene Burleson	French Broad	Alvin Melton
2007 Fall	David MacEachern	Carlene Burleson	Mud Creek	Greg Mathis
2008 Fall	Mike Smith	Vincent Hoots	Valley Hill	Tracy Fletcher
2008 Spring	Mike Smith	Vincent Hoots	West Hendersonville	Brian Hendersonville

Baptist Children's Homes

(July 2007-July 2008)

New Transitional Service

BCH introduced a new residential service to specially aid older children as they prepare for life as independent adults. Transitional living provides care, counseling, and life-skills education to older children in a less restricted residential setting. The service was created in response to the growing need in North Carolina to help transition children from residential care to productive and self-sufficient adult lives. In January, Noel Home in Lenoir became BCH's first traditional living cottage followed by Huffman Cottage at Mills Home in Thomasville.

Developmental Disabilities Ministry in Sanford

On May 18, 2008, more than 300 supporters and BCH staff members gathered for the dedication ceremony of two new Developmental Disabilities Ministry (DDM) homes for developmentally disabled adults in Sanford. The Lanier Home and Mercer Home will provide residence for six special needs adult women and men respectively.

Food Roundup Reaches New High

The annual "Food Round-up" in April exceeded its goal, setting a new mark in the amounts of food, supplies, and gift cards given to BCH. North Carolina Baptists across the state, with the coordination of church leaders and association directors of missions, came together to deliver more than $300,000 in donated items. Another high was set in the month of May when almost 3,000 volunteers and guests visited BCH facilities for work days and special events.

BCH Reaccredited

BCH has been reaccredited by the Council on Accreditation of Services for Family and Children (COA). Accreditation through COA means BCH meets the highest national standards and its delivering the best quality services. BCH received its first accreditation in 1987. The institution has been accredited ever since.

Five Star Rating

Three BCH centers received five star ratings, the highest possible rating from the North Carolina Division of Child Development. The on-site daycare at Care House in Lenoir, a group home providing care and education for single teenage mothers and their babies, received its license in May 2007. The Fleshman-Pratt Education Center for infants to three year olds and Robert Idol Child Development Center for three to five year olds received five star ratings last summer. Both centers are a part of BCH's Weekday Education program in Thomasville.

Truett Home

A special open house on February 3, 2008 celebrated the opening of the Truett Baptist Association Children's Home in Hayesville. The home represents one of the most unique relationships in North Carolina Baptist life as BCH provides residential child care services at the facility and Truett Association provided funding and leases the property. Truett Association and BCH have partnered to provide help to children and families living in Cherokee, Clay and Graham Counties.

Girls Wilderness Camp

On May 20, 2008, President Blackwell made the long-awaited announcement of the establishment of a wilderness camping program for girls. With a major lead gift from the Haskell and Gay Duncan Foundation, BCH has begun fundraising efforts to build Phase One of the camp, which is located near Aberdeen and Moore County.

Baptist Foundation of NC

Clay Warf (Executive Director)

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since 1920 has been to assist the Convention and it's institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptist of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accompanies these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

Accompanying this mission does indeed involve **caring, sharing,** and **daring**. The **caring** of the Foundation manifested itself in 2007 as individuals were assisted in establishing 35 endowment funds and 8 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.8 million in contributions to existing endowments, all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship and church fund management. Approximately $445,000 from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received just over $7 million in contributions during 2007 for Christian causes.

And, how is this for **sharing**? During 2007, our distribution totaled $13.9 million, with charity receiving $11.6 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.3 million. During the 86-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $33.9 million has been distributed to individuals and $70.8 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $104.7 million.

The **daring** is seen in our investing Kingdom money in such a way as to grow the assets while at the same time protecting the principal. To this end, the Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Citi Institutional Consulting, a division of Citigroup Global Markets, to help select top money managers

and evaluate performance. As of December, 31, 2007, the Foundation held $156.9 million under management.

Baptist Hospital

Donny C. Lambeth – President

A Missions of Healing, a Partnership of Hope

When Jesus saw people suffering from illness, He was moved with compassion and extended healing hands of mercy. His care remains the same today, and He calls upon us to be instruments of God's love and hope to those who are hurting. We at Baptist Hospital are grateful to be partners with North Carolina Baptists in serving Christ and fulfilling our mission – "*To provide and advance excellent healthcare, excellent healthcare, embracing the healing presence of God.*"

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Highlights

A National Leader in Medical Care:

- We are ranked as one of "***America's Best Hospitals***" by U.S. News and World Report (2007).
- The "***Best Doctors in America***" (2007) includes 181 physicians from the Medical Center.
- Our **Heart Center received a three-star rating** (the highest) from the Society of Thoracic Surgeons, reflecting the high quality of heart care and cardiac surgery.
- Our **Comprehensive Cancer Center** has been names a "Blue Distinction Center for Complex and Rare Cancers" by the Blue Cross and Blue Shield Association.
- Our **patient satisfaction ratings** continue to be among the nation's best, in the top 1% compared to hospitals in our peer group.

The Minister's Subsidy

The minister's subsidy covers up to 25% of the hospital bills of ministers (and their dependents) serving NC Baptist churches for care received at Baptist Hospital. $85,151 was provided in 2007 to these ministers, made possible by the Hospital's W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund and the Mother's Day offering.

Closing Words from the President

At Baptist Hospital, our mission of healing is a sacred privilege and responsibility. We bring the best care possible to those who entrust their lives to us, combining medical excellence and simple compassions for those we serve. We see God's healing power at work every day, and we are thankful. We are grateful to North Carolina Baptist for being our partners in the mission that God has given us.

Information and Appointments

To make an appointment with one of our physicians or to receive information on health related issues, please contact HEALTH ON-CALL at 800-446-2255. Our website is: www.wfubmc.edu.

Church Media Library Ministry

Hazel Duncan

According to the 2007 Annual Church Profile, seventeen churches reported a Church Media Ministry: Balfour - Faith Searcy, Bat Cave - Sheila Walsh, Crab Creek - Janet Allman, Dana - Vincent Pace, Ebenezer - Vickie Rogers, Etowah - Phyllis Judge, Fletcher First - Bryan Gilbert, Fruitland - Randall Jackson, French Broad - Linnette Watkins, Living Water - Pearl LeVar, Pleasant Grove - Wanda Baynard, Refuge - Anita Bryant, Saluda First - Ginny Bryant, Tryon First - Mrs. Jerry Atwood, Tuxedo First - Cheryl McCall, Wayside - Christina Schultz and West Hendersonville - Barbara Warren. There are others that did not report to the Association. Of special interest are the three men who are directors: Vincent Pace, Bryan Gilbert and Randall Jackson.

There is a Church Media Ministry Council in place in the Carolina Baptist Association. Director, Faith Searcy (692-1267), Assistant Director, Janet Allman (697-1103) and Secretary, Hazel Duncan (693-6593). These leaders are well trained in all areas of the Media Library Ministry on the local level, the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. This council is ready to offer assistance in any area when requested. The Church Media Library Ministry undergirds all church programs.

Committee on Committees

Brian Henderson – Chair

Constitution Committee

Standing members: Chair - Tracey Fletcher, A.J. Ball, Russ Williams

Finance Committee

Standing members: Chair - George Cagle, Sharon White, Janet Hayes, Richard Merck.

2010 John Stevenson.....Etowah
2010 David Bradley.....Fruitland
2011 Gloria Nock.....Mountain View
2011 Ron Hendrick.....Etowah
2011 Anne Fisher.....Naples

New Work Committee

Standing members: Stephanie Hamilton, Samuel Vixtha, Stuart Twiddy, Shannon Twiddy.

2011 Angie Stucker.....Etowah
2011 Jim Faust.....Etowah

Nominations Committee

Standing members: Chair - Frank Schizzano, Dan Blackwell, Rodney Eriwn, Sandy Erwin, Wes Brittain, Ruth Brittain.

2011 Jean Summey.....Naples
2011 Mary Lee Miles.....Etowah
2011 Linda Marie Phillips.....Etowah

Ordination/Membership Committee

Standing members: Chair - David MacEachern, Mike Smith.

2011 Phillip Capell.....Kings Grove
2011 Matthew Williamson.....Oak Forest

Cooperative Program

William W. Willingham

There was one giving plan in North Carolina prior to 1991 known as the Cooperative Program giving plan. Under this plan, a portion of funds were disbursed to the Baptist State Convention and to the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1991 established an optional giving plan in which the portion of funds disbursed to the Southern Baptist Convention was cut by two-thirds and designated to theological education in North Carolina, special missions, and to a special fund for annuitants. With this new optional giving plan, the existing plan became known as "Plan A" and the new plan as "Plan B."

A third plan, now known as "Plan C," was created in 1995. This plan allowed churches to take the portion of funds disbursed to the Southern Baptist Convention in Plan B and disburse these funds to the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship.

A fourth plan was implemented in 1999 and is identified as "Plan D." This plan reduced the percentage of funds allocated to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina by about one-fourth, giving the same amount to the Southern Baptist Convention as Plan A; decreased giving to the theological education at universities, and increased giving to Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

The churches that financially supported the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 2007 gave 59.2% to Plan A; 9.3% to Plan B; 4.9% to Plan C; 18.2% to Plan D; and 8.2% utilized more than one plan. Prior to the formation of the Cooperative Program multiple giving plans, North Carolina Baptist churches have had the right to designate negatively a limited numbers of ministries in the Cooperative Program budget. With this in mind, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina now has nearly eighty different giving plans that are currently channeling funds through the Baptist State Convention office.

The Cooperative Program study committee requests that each survey participant be mindful of the state purpose of the convention. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Articles of Incorporation, Article IV, presents the purposes of the Convention:

A. To assist the churches in their divinely appointed mission; to promote missions, evangelism, education, social services, the distribution of the Bible and sound religious literature, and to cooperate with the work of the Southern Baptist Convention.
B. To do any and all acts and things which may be deemed desirable or expedient for the benefit of the programs of the Convention.

Director of Missions

Sandy Beck

Carolina Cares Senior Services is now an approved ministry of Carolina Baptist Association. We may be in a partnership ministry with Mud Creek Baptist Church and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. This partnership has not yet been formalized.

Bill Vorhees, former Director of Missions of Transylvania Baptist Association, is a professional grant writer. He is seeking funds to help pay for this new ministry. We now have a budget line item for this ministry. If our churches wish to start giving to this new ministry, now is the time to begin. If you know of a benefactor who loves senior adults, this is a great project.

Prayer Team is a great success, Sam Gibbs has done a great job developing the states largest associational prayer team. Our prayer walkers had 1,000 to 1,200 warriors praying for our schools. Our prayer conference had around 2,000 people in attendance.

New Budget is Working Our revised budget has kept us in the black for 2008. We are committed to never operate in the red. We are committed to be good and faithful stewards of the monies you entrust us to do our Lords work.

I went to a statewide director of missions meeting in July, 2008. The economy was a major topic of discussion. Some of our sister associations have had to cut back staff positions, cut hours, cut services and ministries. We are not in the same financial position as many other associations. To make sure we are good stewards of God's blessings we need to become proactive in our approach to the budget. We planned the following changes:

1. Go to a 4 day work week. Linda Marie will work Friday morning from her home.
2. Publish a bi-monthly newsletter. This will mean getting information to our office 6 – 10 weeks in advance.
3. Relinquished the fax line. You can now fax through one of the phone lines, the number is 693-3727.
4. We are re-examining all maintenance contracts and non-essential services.

These changes took effect on October 1, 2008. If we time ourselves effectively no church should be lacking in services. Trailers, projectors, equipment and media center material will have to be picked up no later than Thursdays.

GuideStone Financial Resources

The GuideStone Team of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina exists to educate and inform key lay leaders who are the decision makers in our churches, and to facilitate the delivery of important products and services to the employees of the more than 4,000 churches affiliated with our state convention. Specifically, we use a variety of delivery methods to enhance the procurement of the following for church employees: **Insurance Products** (Life, Accidental Death & Dismemberment, Medical, Disability, Dental, and Long Term Care), **Retirement Products** (Church Retirement Plan, Traditional and Roth IRAs, Personal Investments, etc.), **Compensation Planning for Church Employees, Tax Issues**, etc. In addition, we work closely with GuideStone Financial Resources in Dallas to provide financial assistance to those elderly ministers and widows of ministers who live under financial duress and need ongoing and/or one time assistance through the **Mission: Dignity Ministry** which is the new term for the very successful Adopt an Annuitant Ministry.

To personalize the importance of our work, please consider the following vignettes. First, consider Pastor A, who had

emergency heart bypass surgery this year with no medical insurance. The overwhelming cost of this surgery has placed a tremendous financial burden on him and his family. Furthermore, this pastor was not an active participant in the church retirement plan until recently. With the state convention protection benefits that come with monthly contributions to the retirement plan, this pastor, as a retirement participant, now has a survivor and disability benefit in place for himself and his family in case of a debilitating illness, accident or death. Since no underwriting is required to prove evidence of good health, this pastor, his family, and the church he is serving is now protected from another catastrophic event resulting in disability and/or death. In 2007 we paid the following disability and survivor protection benefits to North Carolina church employees and/or their families: 111 Disability Benefits totaling $606,708.68 and 39 Survivor Benefits totaling $391,254.53. This is a powerful example of **CARING** by our state convention by providing these much needed financial resources for those in need.

Secondly, please note that all church planters who receive financial assistance from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina are now required to be an active participant in the Church Retirement Plan. With this change in policy we have the assurance of protection for all of our church planters, their families, and the churches they are starting in case something happens to them. By **DARING** to move in this direction our state convention has provided a safety net for those who have stepped out in faith to begin much needed new churches in our state.

History

Linda Marie Phillips

The following history of the Carolina Baptist Association and churches are from September 2007 – August 2008.

Carolina Baptist Association had its first Women's Conference September 28-29, 2007 at Fruitland Baptist Church under the leadership of Anne Beck. There were about 200 women in attendance. Director of Missions, Sandy Beck, began making efforts for the association to have its own Senior Adult Day Care called *Carolina Cares*. We are accredited, and we have a grant writer to find funds. If everything works out, CBA will be in partnership with Mud Creek Baptist and the State Convention for the Senior Adult Day Care. The association garage was built to house the trailers in the fall of 2007, the ramp was poured on December 10, 2007, walls, stairway and second floor completed the first weekend in March 2008, and the electrical was complete on May 17, 2008. Over 700 people from 12 CBA churches participated in a state wide Operation Inasmuch and completed over 150 jobs on April 19, 2008.

Agua Viva – Samuel Vixtha resigned as pastor on June 29, 2008.

Asheville Korean - Pastor Joshuah Rim died on November 11, 2007. Called Yeon Kim as pastor on August 1, 2008.

Balfour called Travis Harrison as their pastor. Travis began his pastorate on September 23, 2007. Celebrated 100 years of ministry to the Balfour community, the State and around the world on May 4, 2008, registered 266. The celebration began by ringing the old church bell, speakers were Rev. Dale Pace, Rev Joe Mullins and Rev. W.J. Lockaby. Began C.A.R.E. ministry July, 2008. Kid's Day on August 24, 2008. Teens-n-touch September, 2008.

Bat Cave hosted a Teen Conference on October 20, 2007 called *Love, Sex and Dating*. Several members came to the CBA to pour a ramp for the association garage to house the 2 trailers. 35-40 people participated in state wide Operation Inasmuch on April 19, 2008.

Bearwallow called Frank Lane on March 2, 2008 as pastor. Frank resigned in September, 2008.

Bilingual Community are full members of the CBA as of October 16, 2007.

Bob's Creek withdrew their membership from CBA on March 28, 2008.

Brevard Road had a Family Fun Day on October 6, 2007 for House of Hope. Rev. Jeff Wilkie is no longer pastor.

Broad River called Anthony Moseman on December 16, 2007 as their pastor.

Cedar Springs had a Shaped Note Singing School August 24-28, 2008.

Contemporary First called James Pea as their pastor in the spring of 2008.

Crab Creek – Scott Thompson resigned on October 7, 2007 as pastor. Called Brad Knox as pastor in June, 2008.

Dana participated in state wide Operation Inasmuch on April 19, 2008.

FBC East Flat Rock called Allen Sherwood as their pastor on May 25, 2008.

Ebenezer had Judgment House the last week in October 2007: 2,844 people attended with 211 salvation decisions and 132 rededications. Called Tony Hall on July 27, 2008 as pastor.

Etowah celebrated their 90th church anniversary on October 7, 2007. Etowah had over 700 people go through their *Trunk or Treat* on Halloween day 2007. Dedication service for the new family life center called *The Promise Center* on February 19th and had a ribbon cutting service when it officially opened on March 30, 2008. Participated in state wide Operation Inasmuch on April 19, 2008. Began a second morning service on April 20, 2008 called First Light. Hired Rev. John Stevenson as a full-time associate pastor in July, 2008. Baptism service in Mills River on August 3, 2008, 22 people were baptized.

Feed and Seed withdrew their membership from CBA on November 20, 2007.

Fletcher First had a deacon ordination, a baby dedication and 2 minister ordinations for Rev. Gunne Davis and Rev. Sherman Middleton.

French Broad started a second Sunday morning service on October 7, 2007. 13 people participated in state wide Operation Inasmuch on April 19, 2008. *What Not to Bare* teen event on May 16, 2008.

Fruitland hosted the first Carolina Baptist Association Women's Conference called *Sweet Fragrance* on September 28-29, 2007 with about 200 in attendance from 20 churches. 91 people participated in state wide Operation Inasmuch on April 19, 2008 and did 22 projects. Mike Speck Trio concert in April, 2008. Lead a mission team of 63 people to Carlinville, Illinois from July 11-19, 2008. VBS August 3-8, 2008 with 136 participants.

Gethsemane held revival services April 6-9, 2008 and May 18-21, 2008. Pastor Eric Hardman fixed the electrical system inside and outside of the CBA concession trailer.

FBC Hendersonville - Over 300 people participated in state wide Operation Inasmuch on April 19, 2008. Pot luck dinner for adoptive and foster families on May 16, 2008. Sam Kimbrell lead a team to install electricity in the CBA garage on May 17, 2008. Called Ryan Pack as pastor, began in June 2008. Beth Moore Live Simulcast on August 1-2, 2008. Completed their new youth building called the Cross Walk Building, had a ribbon cutting grand opening on Saturday, September 13, 2008 and tours of the building were offered on Sunday, September 14, 2008.

Horse Shoe First had a Family Fun Day on November 10, 2007 for House of Hope. 3 people participated in state wide Operation Inasmuch on April 19, 2008. Ongoing ministry to West Virginia taking truck loads of food, clothing, furniture, etc. to a ministry warehouse called *Open Door*. Seth Smith resigned as pastor on July 17, 2008.

Liberty renovated 2 bathrooms and their fellowship building.

Living Water had over 4,000 people attend their puppet show and *Truck or Treat*. A team led by Philip King came the first weekend in March to put in a stairway, a second floor and walls for storage in the CBA garage. 46 people participated in state wide Operation Inasmuch on April 19, 2008. Christian Sportsman Fellowship and Wild Game Tasting on April 19, 2008. Pajama Party SPA Day for women April 25, 2008. August, 2008 began construction of new children's wing.

Middle Cross disbanded the first of the year (2008).

Middle Fork - Dan Holbert resigned as pastor. Called Jack Presnell as pastor on June 1, 2008.

FBC Mills River - 24 people participated in state wide Operation Inasmuch on April 19, 2008.

Mountain Home called Craig Garren as their pastor on October 21, 2007.

Mount Gilead – Roy Perry resigned as pastor on May 11, 2008.

Mountain Valley started AWANA on September 24, 2008.

Mud Creek hosted a candlelight service called *Remembering Our Babies* on October 15, 2007 for babies that were miscarried and infants that died after birth. Hosted the Fall Association Meeting on October 16, 2007. Mark Lowery in concert on April 12, 2008. Hosted the Association Prayer Conference "When God Prays" with guest speaker Don Wilton and Dr. Greg Mathis on April 15-16, 2008. 130-150 people participated in state wide Operation Inasmuch on April 19, 2008. Betty Edward's vision for Hope Academy is dedicated to the spiritual, emotional and physical growth of special needs students with enrollment of 44, on April 19, 2008 there was a baptism service for 7 of the students that received Christ. Held Women's Conference "Just Breathe" on April 25-26, 2008. Memorial Day service with Viet Nam POW Ben Purcell. Two mission trips during the summer, a mission trip to East London, South Africa (30 people accepted Christ) and *Carptenter's Hands* team of 44 went to Nikiski, Alaska for over three weeks. Women's Ministries led by Becky Garrett opened new areas of opportunity: more Bible studies, new women's fitness center, new dimension to jail ministry to the residents of the women's transition house. Fall revival with Mac Brunson. Saturday night church lead by Rev. Mark Hunnicutt continues with an average attendance of 150. Evangelistic outreach: Operation Inasmuch, Trunk or Treat, Biker BBQ Fun Day, Burnt Offerings BBQ Cook-off Competition and Classic Car Show.

Naples started a vegetable garden ministry the summer of 2008 to those in need.

Oak Forest hosted a golf tournament on April 12, 2008 to benefit their Nicaragua Mission Team. 27 people participated in state wide Operation Inasmuch on April 19, 2008.

Pacolet – Dedication of Memory Tree. The tree was donated by the Reese Newman family in his memory. Leaves have names of deceased members and families.

Pleasant Hill called Ronnie Drake as pastor in April, 2008.

FBC Saluda had a baby dedication. Ordained 2 new deacons. Reorganized all services and educational opportunities around a discipleship focus.

Shaws Creek – Phillippa Mathis was added to the church staff as youth director. Pastor Bill Carpenter was called as vocational pastor in August, 2008, when he came to Shaws Creek in August, 2003 he was bivocational. In 2008 the church celebrated 135 years of ministry.

Straightway is a new church start since January 2008 with Chris Pace as their pastor. They applied for membership with CBA and are under watch care status as of July 22, 2008 for one year.

FBC Tryon - Dr. Darryl Maxwell retired as pastor on December 31, 2007 after 27 years of ministry. Church History Day, June, 2008. First long term mission trip in July, 2008.

Valley Hill had revival December 2-5, 2007 with speaker June Fuentes. 2 people participated in state wide Operation Inasmuch on April 19, 2008. Hosted the Spring Association Meeting on April 22, 2008.

Wayside held its first talent show on March 9, 2008 with 17 performances. Two young people (Ben and Carolina Schultz) went to Thailand for a month for mission work. *Chosen* in concert on April 18, 2008.

West Hendersonville hosted the a Tea to honor Women's Ministry leaders and WMU directors on February 17, 2008. Hosted the WMU Annual Meeting on May 6, 2008.

J.O.Y. Singers

Duane Francis, President

J.O.Y. Singers continues with its weekly actively. The volunteer group meets every Tuesday afternoon at 2 PM at the Resource Center. After an hour's rehearsal, the group goes to a retirement home or health care center to sing and to visit with those residents who have come to hear the program of hymns, gospel songs and choruses. The 30 minute program ends with the residents participating in a "sing-along" of some hymns or choruses and the Lord's Prayer. They seem to enjoy this very much and even the managers show their appreciation for our efforts.

This is the twentieth year of J.O.Y. Singers and we thank the Lord for its ministry which began in 1988 under the leadership of Rev. Walton Coppedge. The group has had only a few directors and currently is under the capable leadership of Marguerite Martin.

We have 32 representatives from 11 churches with an average attendance of about 26 each Tuesday. We are scheduled at eleven different retirement homes or health care

centers of Henderson County and are being invited into more if and when the schedule permits.

The members of J.O.Y. Singers are grateful for the opportunity to minister to those who are less mobile and more confined and we appreciate the prayerful and financial support of the Carolina Baptist Association.

Membership

To date (October 22, 2008) there are 59 churches in our association and one church under watch care, totaling 60 churches. The changes that have taken place in the last year are:

1. **Middle Cross** disbanded sometime in the winter of 2008.
2. **Bob's Creek** withdrew their membership from the association on March 28, 2008.
3. **Straightway** applied for membership with the association and was placed into watch care on July 22, 2008 for one year. They will be eligible for full membership in July 2009.

Prayer Team

Sam Gibbs

God is at work in the Prayer Team and He is blessing all our efforts. It is exciting to see what God has done through the Prayer Team during the last year. We are also looking forward to what He is going to do next year.

The prayer conference saw an estimated 2,000 in attendance for both locations. It was great to see the unity of all those involved, the Carolina Baptist Association, Mud Creek Baptist Church, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

We have divided the team into six different teams. Each team has a leader in place and has vision and a plan to follow God's direction for their team. We had another successful year with the **Prayer Walking Team** prayer walking the schools. In an effort to become more effective the **Shield-a-Badge Team** will be revamping the team both those requesting prayer and those praying for them. The **Military Team** has identified ways and is making great strides in ways to minister to not only the active military and veterans but also to their families. The **Ethnic/Multicultural Team** is making relationships in a variety of circles in our community. The new **Pastor's Prayer Team** is a team of lay people and pastors praying with and for pastors. The **Events Team** has had success with prayer retreats and local churches and is planning to have Dr. Don Wilton and Dr. Richard Blackaby for the 2010 prayer conference.

The entire Prayer Team is looking forward to ministering with and to you in the coming year. Remember what God has promised in Jeremiah 33:3, "*Call upon me and I will answer thee and I will show you great and mighty things thou knowest not.*"

Resolutions

Chair Sam Gibbs, Jeff Tankersley

Whereas, we believe that our Lord Jesus Christ so desires that each of us would live our lives in humble obedience to His divine will, and **Whereas,** each of us would readily acknowledge that there are areas in our individual lives that stand in great need of spiritual improvement,

Be it resolved, that we messengers of the associational meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association, commit ourselves to daily prayer, and fasting (as we believe the Holy Spirit leads), for the express purpose of personal revival and the much needed spiritual awakening of our nation.

Be it further resolved, that as a given response to such prayer and fasting, that we actively seek ways to meet the spiritual and temporal needs of all people wherever they are, be it Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria, or the uttermost parts of the world.

Be it further resolved, that the Carolina Baptist Association of churches, continues in its effort to bring hope to hurting people of the Gulf Coast region, as well as to other areas affected by natural disaster, through ongoing ministry teams and mission trips for the express purpose of bringing glory to God.

Be it further resolved, that the Carolina Baptist Association of churches strives to bring the light of the gospel to our communities so that each person has repeated opportunities to achieve and nurture a personal relationship with our Lord Jesus Christ.

Be it further resolved, that the Carolina Baptist Association of churches commits to daily prayer for the President of the United States of America, members or our Congress, our Supreme Court Justices, our Governors, as well as all other elected officials current and forthcoming.

Be it further resolved, that the Carolina Baptist Association of churches commit to daily prayer for members of the armed forces of the Untied States of America, wherever stationed, and their families.

Be it further resolved, that the Carolina Baptist Association of churches will strive for unity and fellowship not only in our local congregations but also with all born again believers.

Be it further resolved, that the Carolina Baptist Association of churches wishes to publicly acknowledge our appreciation to West Hendersonville Baptist Church for hosting this fall meeting of our 131st semi-annual meeting and her exemplary leadership, support, and involvement in associational life.

Be it finally resolved, in this committee action, that we publicly and officially recognize the efforts of Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck, III, Linda Marie Phillips, Paula Janes, and the entire staff of the Carolina Baptist Association for their ceaseless fulfillment of duties in aiding the fellowships of this association in bringing glory and honor to our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

Women's Ministry Team

Anne Beck

In September, 2008, we held our second annual Women of Carolina Conference in partnership with our associational WMU. There were about 220 in attendance. There was a

good representation from our associational churches. Plans are underway for the 2009 conference which will be moved to Fruitland Bible Institute, providing much needed space for break out workshops. We thank Pastor Mike Smith and Fruitland Baptist Church for sharing their new facility with us for 2007 and 2008.

Our women's ministry core team is growing and developing into a team that will more fully facilitate and offer assistance to the local churches within Carolina Association. To date we are able to offer conference leaders, upon request, for the purpose of teaching women how to facilitate women's Bible study. We are working on a One Day Witnessing Training for the future. Our first associational networking opportunity will be October 18, 2008. The network is for women who serve in a leadership capacity for women's groups in the local church. As part of the networking, we will prayer walk Hendersonville on behalf of the needs of the women of Henderson County asking God to draw them to Himself and praying that they will be receptive to that call.

Our goal for the future is to expand the ministry to better facilitate the local church in the area of women's discipleship, evangelism and missions.

Woman's Missionary Union

Annette Heatherly

We had a very great year locally in 2007-2008 and we were really busy.

September 29-30, 2007 we had our very first Women of Carolina Women's Conference at Fruitland Baptist Church. WMU Leadership Team and Women's Ministry Leadership Team worked together on this conference. Wendy Case came to do the WMU training. There was over 200 ladies in attendance. We had a room for World Craft display and on Saturday we had a short video on World Crafts and a time of prayer for our Missionaries Birthday's.

In **October, 2007** we collected 448 bottles of shampoo for the Women's Prison and Pastor David MacEachern delivered the shampoo to Camp Mundo Vista for us. Thank you Pastor David.

October 15, 2007 we held a Candlelight service at Mud Creek Baptist Church for the National Pregnancy and Infant Loss Awareness Day. Donna Gibbs, counselor at Mud Creek, spoke on grief and I spoke on the loss of my baby on May 13, 2004, how God has helped me through this very difficult time, how He has equipped me to reach other women and how to turn our pain into something positive.

November 5, 2007 we celebrated Women's World Day of Prayer at Fruitland Baptist Church. Becky Garrett shared a moving testimony and presentation about prayer and ministry.

In **December, 2007** we helped 50 families (118 children) with Christmas gifts. This was a real blessing and I thank all who gave to this ministry with your donations of toys, money, and time. Thank you to those that came on **December 7, 2007** to help with the distribution and witnessing. I thank God for all He has provided. We named the toy project this past year, it is now called "**Bethlehem Toy Store.**"

February 17, 2008 we had a WMU Directors & Women's Ministry Leadership Tea. Sandra Harrison came and delivered an uplifting message. Our theme was on West Africa. We had a wonderful time of fellowship together. Thank you to all the ladies for your participation with this Tea.

February 18, 2008 Sandra Harrison came to Naples Baptist Church and spoke to us at our WMU Focus Celebration. We had a lovely covered dish supper. There were approximately 65 women present.

April 4-6, 2008 - Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest: I did a breakout session on "**Surviving the Heartbreak of Miscarriage.**" I thank God for increasing my territory in helping other women who have experienced such a loss to find healing through God, know that He loves us and is there to help during our time of grief.

This year we will be collecting **chap stick (1500)** for the Women's Prison and these items need to be at the Association office by **October 20, 2008**.

The money and/or toys for the "**Bethlehem Toy Store**" will need to be at the Association office on or before **November 26, 2008**. Distribution will be on **December 5, 2008.** If anyone would like to volunteer to help with distribution or witnessing, please contact the Association office to schedule a time. Please be in prayer for the families that will receive gifts this year.

Women's World Day of Prayer is on **November 3, 2008 at** First Baptist Church Hendersonville at 7:00 PM.

We have a new project this year called **Operation Bandana** for our military.

There are many vacancies on our Leadership Team. If you would like to serve on the WMW Associational Leadership Team please contact Annette Heatherly at (828) 290-2584 or email: annetteheatherly@bellsouth.net or call Linda Bradley at (828) 685-3642 or email: turfmtnsod@bellsouth.net. We would love to talk with you and get you involved on the team. The Leadership Team meets four times a year to make plans, etc. Please pray about where God would have you serve, we would love to have you serve on the team.

Again, I look forward to serving with our Leadership Team, if at anytime we can help your church WMU, please contact us and we will be glad to help. We are here to serve our churches and train our Women and Children to: **Pray for missions, engage in mission action and witnessing, learn about missions, support missions, develop spiritually toward a missions lifestyle, and participate in the work of the church and the denomination.**

My prayer is that we continue to do our work, that we keep our focus on the Lord, seek His direction and His will for our lives, for WMU in our Association and our Churches. Please continue to pray for our local, state and national WMU.

Carolina Baptist Association
Financial Report
January - December-08

CHURCH NAME	Y-T-D 2008	Y-T-D 2007
Agua Viva	$ 1,573.23	$ 1,252.29
Asheville Korean	$ 360.00	$ 360.00
Balfour	$ 2,443.31	$ 1,250.00
Barker Heights	$ 750.00	$ 900.00
Bat Cave	$ 3,850.00	$ 6,600.00
Bearwallow	$ 1,902.22	$ 2,873.00
Beulah	$ 250.00	$ 250.00
Bilingual Congreg.	$ -	$ -
Brevard Road	$ -	$ -
Broad River	$ 240.00	$ 240.00
Cedar Springs	$ 500.00	$ -
Christ Covenant	$ -	$ -
Contemporary 1st	$ 300.00	$ -
Crab Creek	$ 1,015.00	$ 960.00
Crossroads	$ -	$ -
Dana	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
Double Springs	$ 1,900.00	$ 1,846.00
East Flat Rock 1st	$ 3,198.59	$ 2,107.88
Ebenezer	$ 5,400.00	$ 5,400.00
Etowah	$ 15,070.53	$ 13,482.87
1st Mills River	$ 2,142.85	$ 2,715.00
Fletcher 1st	$ 2,400.00	$ 2,400.00
French Broad	$ 2,394.32	$ 2,556.07
Fruitland	$ 15,097.52	$ 14,398.64
Gethemane	$ 361.50	$ -
Hendersonville 1st	$ 49,171.00	$ 49,027.00
Hoopers Creek	$ 2,400.00	$ 2,400.00
Horse Shoe 1st	$ 866.52	$ 1,574.16
Jones Gap	$ 50.00	$ 600.00
Kings Grove	$ -	$ -
Liberty	$ 375.00	$ 549.00
Living Water	$ 15,851.91	$ 20,303.32
Locust Grove	$ -	$ 486.25
Main Street	$ 1,073.37	$ 1,000.00
Middle Fork	$ -	$ -
Mount Gilead	$ 580.00	$ 550.00
Mount Moriah	$ 3,166.76	$ 2,915.96
Mount Olivet	$ 4,548.00	$ 3,548.00
Mountain Home	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
Mountain Page	$ -	$ -
Mountain Valley	$ 900.00	$ 825.00
Mountain View	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
Mud Creek	$ 15,329.96	$ 16,190.79
Mud Creek Miss.	$ 50.00	$ 50.00
Naples	$ 4,717.62	$ 5,456.50
Oak Forest	$ 3,277.73	$ 2,104.00
Pacolet	$ 1,673.24	$ 2,611.04
Pleasant Grove	$ 764.21	$ 817.28
Pleasant Hill	$ -	$ -
Refuge	$ 563.42	$ 433.40
Saluda	$ 1,807.03	$ 2,037.18
Shaws Creek	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500.00
Straightway	$ -	$ -
Tryon 1st	$ 112.50	$ 112.50
Tuxedo 1st	$ 5,888.00	$ 6,274.00
Upward	$ 443.40	$ -
Valley Hill	$ 1,073.90	$ 1,354.97
Wayside	$ 286.44	$ 330.44
West H'ville	$ 2,400.00	$ 2,030.34
Zion Hill	$ -	$ -
Grand Total	$ 182,119.08	$ 186,772.88

Needed to Meet Budget YTD: $27,785.92

Account Balances	Dec. 31, 2008
1. Operating Fund Checking	$ 1,731.61
2. Designated Checking	$ 18,612.75
3. Designated Money Market	$ 8,049.15
4. Designated CD*	$ 40,000.00
5. NCBF Endowment (Mkt. Value)**	$ 282,180.04
5. Zeke Crawford Endowment (11/30/08)	$ 4,483.26

*This balance includes $10,609.64 of operating funds.

**11/30 Balance. Principal investment of $239,052.63 cannot be disbursed. Interest income from this account is used for camp and mission scholarships.

Contact the Association office for a detailed financial report.

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION GENERAL FUND CHECKING - December 2008

INCOME	Month	YTD 2008	Budget
Church Contributions	$14,329.94	$182,119.08	$190,000.00
Needed to Meet Budget	$0.00	$0.00	$19,505.00
Received from Reserves	$2,600.00	$5,100.00	$0.00
Miscellaneous	$20.00	$2,884.19	$400.00
Total Income:	**$16,949.94**	**$190,103.27**	**$209,905.00**
EXPENSES			
A. Missions			
Interfaith Chaplaincy Assoc.	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Interfaith Assistance Ministry	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Blue Ridge Prison Ministry	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Hendersonville Rescue Mission	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Mountain State Fair Ministry	$0.00	$0.00	$500.00
New Church Starts	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Open Arms Crisis Pregnancy	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Total:	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**$500.00**
B. Church Development			
Prayer Ministry	$100.00	$3,945.82	$4,000.00
Evangelism	$0.00	$815.88	$1,000.00
Sunday School/Discipleship Trng.	$0.00	$0.00	$2,000.00
Baptist Men's Ministry	$0.00	$43.58	$500.00
Music	$0.00	$0.00	$250.00
Joy Singers	$104.00	$104.00	$200.00
Woman's Missionary Union	$0.00	$897.24	$2,400.00
Vacation Bible School	$0.00	$35.30	$600.00
Media and Audio	$0.00	$282.53	$1,450.00
Family Enrichment	$0.00	$0.00	$500.00
Youth Enrichment	$0.00	$22.50	$1,500.00
Single Adult Enrichment	$0.00	$18.72	$800.00
Senior Adult Enrichment	$0.00	$0.00	$250.00
Pastor's Wives	$0.00	$0.00	$350.00
Women's Enrichment Ministry	$5.95	-$18.03	$1,200.00
Total:	**$209.95**	**$6,147.54**	**$17,000.00**
C. Administrative Expenses			
Telephone	$214.95	$3,205.44	$3,400.00
Utilities	$235.25	$3,198.54	$3,800.00
Office Supplies	$0.00	$2,887.85	$3,500.00
Postage and Mailing	$12.74	$2,658.65	$4,800.00
Equipment Maintenance	$218.00	$4,148.80	$3,000.00
Office Equipment	$129.00	$9,553.35	$12,000.00
Liability/Property Ins.	$0.00	$3,117.00	$3,500.00
Worker's Compensation	$0.00	$876.00	$950.00
Janitorial Service	$272.50	$3,420.00	$3,700.00
Building & Grounds Maintenance	$138.86	$2,460.97	$3,500.00
Host and Flower	$316.69	$1,162.38	$1,500.00
Printing of Annuals	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Host Church Assistance	$0.00	$200.00	$200.00
Council Discretionary	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Finanical Audit	$0.00	$0.00	$800.00
Publicity Fund	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Miscellaneous	$0.00	$182.06	$70.00
Total:	**$1,537.99**	**$37,071.04**	**$44,720.00**
D. Staff Salaries			
Director of Missions	$2,382.08	$30,967.04	$30,967.00
Administrative Assistant	$1,590.12	$20,671.56	$20,672.00
Financial Manager	$2,060.00	$26,780.00	$26,780.00
Total:	**$6,032.20**	**$78,418.60**	**$78,419.00**
E. Staff Pension Plan			
Director of Missions	$295.83	$3,549.96	$3,550.00
Administrative Assistant	$172.50	$2,070.00	$2,070.00
Financial Manager	$223.33	$2,679.96	$2,680.00
Total:	**$691.66**	**$8,299.92**	**$8,300.00**
F. Staff Medical/Life Ins.			
Director of Missions/Life	$138.51	$1,800.63	$1,670.00
Admin. Assist./Medical & Life	$605.75	$6,393.95	$5,825.00
Financial Manager/Medical & Life	$486.31	$5,266.03	$4,780.00
Total:	**$1,230.57**	**$13,460.61**	**$12,275.00**
G. DOM Benefits			
Housing Allowance	$2,153.84	$27,999.92	$28,000.00
Medical Reimbursement	$1,890.48	$4,000.00	$4,000.00
SS Offset Allowance	$347.00	$4,511.00	$4,511.00
Conference Expenses/Materials	$138.56	$295.15	$2,000.00
Mileage Exp./Lodging	$593.45	$3,000.00	$3,000.00
Total:	**$5,123.33**	**$39,806.07**	**$41,511.00**
H. Other Personnel			
Employer Share SS/Medical	$279.24	$3,756.26	$3,630.00
Secretary Conferences	$0.00	$388.42	$800.00
Christmas Bonuses	$1,200.00	$1,200.00	$1,200.00
Temporary Work	$0.00	$588.14	$600.00
Anniversary Bonuses	$0.00	$949.04	$950.00
Total:	**$1,479.24**	**$6,881.86**	**$7,180.00**
J. Reserves			
Budget Needs	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Total Expenses:	**$16,304.94**	**$190,085.64**	**$209,905.00**
Balance as of December 31, 2008			**$1,731.61**

Carolina Baptist Association
Proposed Budget for 2009

	2008 Budget	Proposed for 2009
INCOME		
Receipts from Churches	$ 190,000.00	$ 195,000.00
Needed to Meet Budget	$ 19,505.00	$ 15,100.00
Share of NCMO	$ -	$ 2,800.00
Miscellaneous	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
	$ 209,905.00	**$ 213,300.00**
EXPENSES		
Missions		
Mountain State Fair Ministry	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
Evangelism	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
	$ 1,500.00	**$ 1,500.00**
Church Development		
Prayer Ministry	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,000.00
Sunday School/Disc. Trng.	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00
Baptist Men's Ministry	$ 500.00	$ 400.00
Association Music	$ 250.00	$ 100.00
Joy Singers	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
Woman's Missionary Union	$ 2,400.00	$ 2,400.00
Vacation Bible School	$ 600.00	$ 300.00
Media and Audio	$ 1,450.00	$ 1,450.00
Family Enrichment	$ 500.00	$ 250.00
Youth Enrichment	$ 1,500.00	$ 750.00
Singles Enrichment	$ 800.00	$ 400.00
Senior Adult Enrichment	$ 250.00	$ 250.00
Pastor's Wives	$ 350.00	$ 350.00
Women's Enrichment Min.	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,500.00
	$ 16,000.00	**$ 14,350.00**
Administrative Expenses		
Telephone/Internet Service	$ 3,400.00	$ 3,000.00
Utilities	$ 3,800.00	$ 4,000.00
Office Supplies	$ 3,500.00	$ 3,300.00
Postage and Mailing	$ 4,800.00	$ 4,500.00
Equipment Maintenance	$ 3,000.00	$ 4,000.00
Office Equipment	$ 12,000.00	$ 12,000.00
Property/Liability Insurance	$ 3,500.00	$ 3,500.00
Worker's Compensation	$ 950.00	$ 950.00
Janitorial Service	$ 3,700.00	$ 3,700.00
Building and Grounds Maint.	$ 3,500.00	$ 3,500.00
Host and Flower Fund	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500.00
Printing Annuals	$ -	$ 200.00
Host Church Assistance	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
Financial Audit	$ 800.00	$ 1,500.00
Miscellaneous	$ 70.00	$ 70.00
	$ 44,720.00	**$ 45,920.00**
Salaries		
DOM Salary	$ 30,967.00	$ 31,896.00
Admin. Assistant Salary	$ 20,672.00	$ 21,293.00
Financial Manager Salary	$ 26,780.00	$ 27,584.00
	$ 78,419.00	**$ 80,773.00**

	2008 Budget	Proposed for 2009
Staff Pension Plans		
DOM Pension	$ 3,550.00	$ 3,648.00
Admin. Assistant Pension	$ 2,070.00	$ 2,130.00
Financial Manager Pension	$ 2,680.00	$ 2,759.00
	$ 8,300.00	**$ 8,537.00**
Staff Insurance		
DOM Life Insurance	$ 1,670.00	$ 1,670.00
Admin. Assistant Insurance	$ 5,825.00	$ 7,015.00
Financial Manager Insurance	$ 4,780.00	$ 5,835.00
	$ 12,275.00	**$ 14,520.00**
Other DOM Personnel		
DOM Housing	$ 28,000.00	$ 28,000.00
DOM Medical Reimbursement	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,000.00
DOM Social Security Offset	$ 4,511.00	$ 4,582.00
DOM Conf. Exp./Materials	$ 2,000.00	$ 1,000.00
DOM Mileage/Lodging	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
	$ 41,511.00	**$ 40,582.00**
Other Personnel		
Employer SS and Medicare	$ 3,630.00	$ 3,740.00
Secretary Conferences/Trng.	$ 800.00	$ 600.00
Staff Christmas Bonuses	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
Temporary Work	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
Anniversary Bonuses	$ 950.00	$ 978.00
	$ 7,180.00	**$ 7,118.00**
Total Association Budget	**$ 209,905.00**	**$ 213,300.00**

Finance Committee:

Phillip Capell (Chair), Patricia Myrto (Treasurer), Sharon White, George Cagle, Janet Haynes, Richard Merck

CBA DESIGNATED FUNDS - December 2008

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION ENDOWMENT

A. Camp Sale Investment	Mkt. Value 09/30/2008	Mkt. Value 10/31/2008	Mkt. Value 11/30/2008	Mkt. Value 12/31/2008
*Endowment (Principal $239,052.63)	$313,425.16	$288,703.34	$282,180.04	Not Available
*Principal cannot be disbursed				
Zeke Crawford Endowment	$4,979.69	$4,586.91	$4,483.26	Not Available

DESIGNATED CHECKING ACCOUNT

	Beg. Bal.	Receipts	Expenses	End. Bal.
B. NCBF Dividend Income for Scholarships				
Total of NCBF Dividends	$3,825.63	$0.00	$2,260.00	$1,565.63
Reserve for Camp Scholarships Only	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Total:	**$3,825.63**	**$0.00**	**$2,260.00**	**$1,565.63**
C. Missions				
NCBF Dividend for Spanish Ministry	$4,362.36	$0.00	$0.00	$4,362.36
ESL for Mud Creek/NCBF	$1,000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1,000.00
Local Missions/NC Share	$7,006.42	$0.00	$0.00	$7,006.42
Garage for Trailers	$183.17	$0.00	$0.00	$183.17
Cambodian Ministry	$725.08	$0.00	$0.00	$725.08
Ignite 08	$200.54	$0.00	$0.00	$200.54
I-26 Corridor	$2,704.70	$0.00	$0.00	$2,704.70
Rest Stop Ministry	$500.00	$0.00	$0.00	$500.00
Disaster Recovery Trailer	$207.52	$0.00	$0.00	$207.52
WMU Prison Project	$191.00	$0.00	$0.00	$191.00
Bethlehem Toy Store	$455.00	$1,163.00	$2,463.94	-$845.94
Christian Women's Job Corp.	$128.46	$0.00	$0.00	$128.46
Women of Carolina Conference	$275.00	$0.00	$0.00	$275.00
Total:	**$17,939.25**	**$1,163.00**	**$2,463.94**	**$16,638.31**
D. Other				
Secretary Organization	$164.68	$96.00	$0.00	$260.68
Association Annuals	-$210.55	$0.00	$0.00	-$210.55
New Church Starts	$325.00	$0.00	$0.00	$325.00
Downstairs Podium	$0.00	$200.00	$0.00	$200.00
Clearing	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Total:	**$279.13**	**$296.00**	**$0.00**	**$575.13**
Sales Tax Receivable	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Grand Total:	**$22,044.01**	**$1,459.00**	**$4,723.94**	**$18,779.07**

DESIGNATED MONEY MARKET ACCOUNT AND CD

	Beg. Bal.	Receipts	Expenses	End. Bal.
E. Neville Bequest Investments				
World Missions Conference	$3,420.62	$0.00	$0.00	$3,420.62
Emergency Church Needs	$10,645.00	$0.00	$0.00	$10,645.00
F. Emergency Aid				
Minister's Emergency Fund	$790.14	$0.00	$0.00	$790.14
G. Neville Trust/Dividend Income				
Neville Bequest/Leadership Training	$12,698.74	$260.00	$925.94	$12,032.80
H. Reserves				
Director of Missions Salary	$6,033.07	$0.00	$2,600.00	$3,433.07
Budget Needs	$7,176.57	$0.00	$0.00	$7,176.57
Senior Adult Daycare	$4,651.65	$0.00	$0.00	$4,651.65
Major Maintenance Projects	$2,737.36	$1.66	$0.00	$2,739.02
New Church Starts	$3,160.28	$0.00	$0.00	$3,160.28
Grand Total:	**$51,313.43**	**$261.66**	**$3,525.94**	**$48,049.15**

Scholarships Granted from Carolina Baptist Association
January - December 2008

DATE OF TRIP	CHURCH	NAME	DATE APPROVED	AMOUNT GRANTED	PURPOSE
Camp Scholarships Granted (Priority 1)					
1/19/08	Mud Creek	Allard, Austin	1/21/08	$42.50	Winter Retreat, Pigeon Forge
1/19/08	Mud Creek	Allard, Colton	1/21/08	$42.50	Winter Retreat, Pigeon Forge
1/19/08	Mud Creek	Allard, Jesse	1/21/08	$42.50	Winter Retreat, Pigeon Forge
1/19/08	Mud Creek	McNally, Joshua	1/21/08	$42.50	Winter Retreat, Pigeon Forge
1/19/08	Mud Creek	McNally, Kevin	1/21/08	$42.50	Winter Retreat, Pigeon Forge
2/18/08	Balfour	Dotson, Holly	3/17/08	$150.00	Youth Camp to Panama City, FL
2/18/08	Balfour	Raines, Nathan	3/17/08	$150.00	Youth Camp to Panama City, FL
2/18/08	Mud Creek	Rock, Alex	1/19/08	$42.50	Winter Retreat/Pigeon Forge
2/18/08	Mud Creek	Rock, Moriah	1/19/08	$42.50	Winter Retreat/Pigeon Forge
6/16/08	H'ville First	Adams, Catherine	6/16/08	$150.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
6/16/08	H'ville First	Balson, Hannah	5/19/08	$150.00	Youth Camp to Caswell
6/16/08	H'ville First	Fletcher, Ashley	4/21/08	$150.00	Youth Camp to Caswell
6/16/08	H'ville First	Fletcher, Sarah	6/16/08	$120.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
6/16/08	H'ville First	Johnson, Brian	6/16/08	$140.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
6/16/08	H'ville First	Pace, Mitchel	4/21/08	$150.00	Youth Camp to Caswell
6/16/08	H'ville First	Pace, Shelbi	4/21/08	$150.00	Youth Camp to Caswell
6/23/08	Balfour	Cole, Bradley	3/17/08	$89.00	Youth Camp to Travelers Rest
6/23/08	Balfour	Dotson, Haley	3/17/08	$89.00	Youth Camp to Travelers Rest
6/23/08	Balfour	James, Katie	3/17/08	$150.00	Youth Camp to Panama City, FL
6/23/08	Balfour	McClure, Forrest	3/17/08	$89.00	Youth Camp to Travelers Rest
6/23/08	Balfour	McCrary, Briana	3/17/08	$150.00	Youth Camp to Panama City, FL
6/23/08	Balfour	Pruitt, Bethany	3/17/08	$89.00	Youth Camp to Travelers Rest
6/23/08	Balfour	Pruitt, Sarah	3/17/08	$150.00	Youth Camp to Panama City, FL
6/23/08	Balfour	Raines, Kayce	3/17/08	$150.00	Youth Camp to Panama City, FL
6/23/08	Balfour	Raines, Krystal	3/17/08	$150.00	Youth Camp to Panama City, FL
6/23/08	Mud Creek	Black, Victoria	6/16/08	$137.50	Youth Camp, Myrtle Beach
6/23/08	Mud Creek	Brown, Terrell	4/21/08	$137.50	Youth Camp to Myrtle Beach
6/23/08	Mud Creek	Goodrich, Alexandria	1/19/08	$42.50	Winter Retreat/Pigeon Forge
6/23/08	Mud Creek	Hampton, Kendall	4/21/08	$137.50	Youth Camp to Myrtle Beach
6/23/08	Mud Creek	McAbee, Conner	4/21/08	$137.50	Youth Camp to Myrtle Beach
6/23/08	Mud Creek	McAbee, Hayden	4/21/08	$137.50	Youth Camp to Myrtle Beach
6/24/08	Mud Creek	Cook, Ashley	4/21/08	$119.50	Youth Camp to Anderson College
6/24/08	Mud Creek	Gillespie, Jacob	6/16/08	$119.50	Youth Camp, Anderson College
6/30/08	Balfour	Cabe, Caleb	3/17/08	$89.00	Youth Camp to Travelers Rest
6/30/08	Balfour	Cole, Tiffany	3/17/08	$150.00	Youth Camp to Panama City, FL
6/30/08	Balfour	Darnell, Patrick	3/17/08	$89.00	Youth Camp to Travelers Rest
6/30/08	Balfour	Darnell, William	3/17/08	$89.00	Youth Camp to Travelers Rest
6/30/08	Balfour	James, Thomas	3/17/08	$150.00	Youth Camp to Panama City, FL
6/30/08	Balfour	Logan, Makayla	3/17/08	$89.00	Youth Camp to Travelers Rest
6/30/08	Balfour	Skinner, Christopher	3/17/08	$89.00	Youth Camp to Travelers Rest
6/30/08	Balfour	Skinner, Erin	3/17/08	$89.00	Youth Camp to Travelers Rest
6/30/08	Mud Creek	Owen, Cassie	3/17/08	$137.50	Youth Camp to Myrtle Beach
6/30/08	Mud Creek	Rock, Natalie	1/19/08	$42.50	Winter Retreat/Pigeon Forge
6/30/08	Naples	Burke, Cory	6/16/08	$147.00	Youth Camp, Jekyll Island
6/30/08	Naples	Clayton, George	6/16/08	$147.00	Youth Camp, Jekyll Island
6/30/08	Naples	McCraw, Megan	6/16/08	$147.00	Youth Camp, Jekyll Island
6/30/08	Naples	Morris, Hayley	6/16/08	$147.00	Youth Camp, Jekyll Island
6/30/08	Naples	Robinson, Mikayla	6/16/08	$147.00	Youth Camp, Jekyll Island
6/30/08	Naples	Tavel, Tayler	6/16/08	$147.00	Youth Camp, Jekyll Island

7/6/08	H'ville First	Balson, Leah	5/19/08	$125.00	Youth Camp to Hickory Cove
7/6/08	H'ville First	Balson, Rebecca	5/19/08	$125.00	Youth Camp to Hickory Cove
7/6/08	H'ville First	Clove, Miranda	5/19/08	$125.00	Youth Camp to Hickory Cove
7/6/08	H'ville First	Engebretson, Mattias	6/16/08	$125.00	Youth Camp, Hickory Cove
7/6/08	H'ville First	Fischer, Breanna	5/19/08	$125.00	Youth Camp to Hickory Cove
7/6/08	H'ville First	Halford, Anthony	6/16/08	$125.00	Youth Camp, Hickory Cove
7/6/08	H'ville First	Halford, Vance	6/16/08	$125.00	Youth Camp, Hickory Cove
7/6/08	H'ville First	Johnson, Luke	6/16/08	$100.00	Youth Camp, Hickory Cove
7/6/08	H'ville First	Leonard, Chase	5/19/08	$125.00	Youth Camp to Hickory Cove
7/6/08	H'ville First	Leonard, Ty	5/19/08	$125.00	Youth Camp to Hickory Cove
7/6/08	H'ville First	Mills, AJ	5/19/08	$125.00	Youth Camp to Hickory Cove
7/6/08	H'ville First	Newman, Jamie	5/19/08	$125.00	Youth Camp to Hickory Cove
7/6/08	H'ville First	Posey, Skyler	5/19/08	$125.00	Youth Camp to Hickory Cove
7/6/08	H'ville First	Wagstaff, Nash	5/19/08	$100.00	Youth Camp to Hickory Cove
7/6/08	H'ville First	Wagstaff, Noah	5/19/08	$100.00	Youth Camp to Hickory Cove
7/6/08	H'ville First	Wallace, Bethany	6/16/08	$75.00	Youth Camp, Hickory Cove
7/6/08	H'ville First	Wallace, Drew	6/16/08	$75.00	Youth Camp, Hickory Cove
7/13/08	EFR First	Bailey, Makayla	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Bullman, Samantha	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Bullman, Tyler	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Burrell, Kortney	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Constance, Jimmy	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Cunningham, McKayla	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Deaton, Haley	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Dobbins, Aaron	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Dobbins, Riley	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Glynn, Josh	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Glynn, Nic	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Griffin, Emeri	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Haynes, Julia	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Hingenitz, Joe	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Horton, Molly	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Hrabar, Jordan	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Larto, Broderick	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Laughter, Sydney	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Levi, Brett	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	McMillion, Landon	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Neelands, Brooke	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Neelands, Josh	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Revis, Cole	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Self, Tyler	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Sitton, Kaitlyn	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Smith, Kelsey	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Thiessen, Gracie	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Ward, Carol	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Ward, Emma	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Ward, Jared	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Waters, Gabriel	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Waters, Nathan	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/13/08	EFR First	Wilson, Benjamin	6/16/08	$86.00	Youth Camp, Look Up Lodge
7/14/08	Mud Creek	Camp, Brooke	5/19/08	$150.00	Youth Camp to Panama City
7/14/08	Mud Creek	Harrison, Brandon	5/19/08	$150.00	Youth Camp to Panama City
7/15/08	H'ville First	Engebuetson, Natasha	7/7/08	$150.00	Youth Camp, Hickory Cove
7/15/08	H'ville First	Francis, Kaylee	7/7/08	$150.00	Youth Camp, Hickory Cove
7/15/08	H'ville First	Lepine, Rachel	7/7/08	$150.00	Youth Camp, Hickory Cove
7/15/08	Living Water	Beal, John	7/14/08	$50.00	Youth Camp, Caswell

7/15/08	Living Water	Brackett, Colton	7/14/08	$50.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
7/15/08	Living Water	Brian, Travis	7/14/08	$50.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
7/15/08	Living Water	Brian, Trevor	7/14/08	$50.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
7/15/08	Living Water	Bryan, Caleb	7/14/08	$50.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
7/15/08	Living Water	Bryan, Zack	7/14/08	$50.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
7/15/08	Living Water	Danielson, Craig	7/14/08	$50.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
7/15/08	Living Water	Deluka, Jacob	7/14/08	$50.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
7/15/08	Living Water	Elliott, Mikayla	7/14/08	$50.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
7/15/08	Living Water	Elliott, Morgan	7/14/08	$50.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
7/15/08	Living Water	Frey, Andrew	7/14/08	$50.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
7/15/08	Living Water	Frey, Tony	7/14/08	$50.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
7/15/08	Living Water	Liberto, Kate	7/14/08	$50.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
7/15/08	Living Water	Liberty, Sarah	7/14/08	$50.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
7/15/08	Living Water	Lynch, Tyler	7/14/08	$50.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
7/15/08	Living Water	Nickolls, Cory	7/14/08	$50.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
7/15/08	Living Water	Pace, Shelby	7/14/08	$50.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
7/15/08	Living Water	Pohl, Matthew	7/14/08	$50.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
7/15/08	Living Water	Ridgeway, Holly	7/14/08	$50.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
7/15/08	Living Water	Sheehan, Courtney	7/14/08	$50.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
7/15/08	Living Water	Thompson, Kara	7/14/08	$50.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
7/15/08	Living Water	Wynstra, Kevin	7/14/08	$50.00	Youth Camp, Caswell
7/15/08	Mud Creek	Johnson, Crystal	6/16/08	$150.00	Youth Camp, Panama City
7/18/08	Mud Creek	Drake, Colby	7/15/08	$150.00	Youth Camp, Panama City
7/18/08	Mud Creek	Moses , Wesley	6/23/08	$137.50	Youth Camp, Myrtle Beach
7/18/08	Mud Creek	Talley, Fletcher	6/24/08	$119.50	Youth Camp, Anderson College
7/18/08	Mud Creek	Thomas, Brentley	7/15/08	$150.00	Youth Camp, Panama City
7/18/08	Mud Creek	Wilson, Chance	6/24/08	$117.00	Youth Camp, Anderson College
1/17/09	Mud Creek	Ballard, Ashley	12/15/08	$30.00	Winter Retreat to Pigeon Forge
1/17/09	Mud Creek	Ballard, Kayla	12/15/08	$30.00	Winter Retreat to Pigeon Forge
				$13,100.50	

Mission Scholarships Granted (Priority 2)

1/3/08	Fletcher First	Creasman, Bill	12/17/07	$200.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
1/3/08	Fletcher First	Creasman, Freida	12/17/07	$200.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
1/3/08	Fletcher First	Stewart, Mary	12/17/07	$150.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
1/3/08	Fletcher First	Stewart, Thaylon	12/17/07	$150.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
1/14/08	Fletcher First	Huntley, Linda	12/17/07	$200.00	Mission Trip to Philippines
2/13/08	Fruitland	Ward, Marvin	2/18/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
2/17/08	Living Water	Horton, Brandy	1/21/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
2/19/08	H'ville First	Rhodes, Justin	11/19/07	$200.00	Mission Trip to Russia
3/13/08	Bat Cave	Connor, Shelly	2/18/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to India
3/13/08	Bat Cave	Lyda, Lora	2/18/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to India
3/21/08	Living Water	Carpenter, Debra	3/17/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Scotland
3/21/08	Living Water	Carpenter, Richard	3/18/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Scotland
3/21/08	Living Water	Jobling, Edward	3/19/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Scotland
3/21/08	Living Water	Jobling, Traci	3/20/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Scotland
3/23/08	H'ville First	Balson, Rachel	2/18/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Haiti
3/23/08	H'ville First	Runk, Nicky	2/18/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Haiti
4/4/08	Fruitland	Bradley, Linda	2/18/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Central Asia
4/4/08	Fruitland	Pittillo, Merle	2/18/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Central Asia
5/11/08	H'ville First	Hill, Joanna	4/21/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Central Asia
5/11/08	H'ville First	Morrison, Hannah	5/19/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Sweden
6/14/08	Oak Forest	Blackwell, Brittany	1/21/08	$142.86	Mission Trip to Nicaragua
6/14/08	Oak Forest	Blackwell, Pamela	1/21/08	$142.86	Mission Trip to Nicaragua
6/14/08	Oak Forest	Branks, Ashley	1/21/08	$142.86	Mission Trip to Nicaragua
6/14/08	Oak Forest	Clayton, Dawn	1/21/08	$142.86	Mission Trip to Nicaragua

6/14/08	Oak Forest	Edwards, Kendall	1/21/08	$142.86	Mission Trip to Nicaragua
6/14/08	Oak Forest	Gentle, Sharon	1/21/08	$142.86	Mission Trip to Nicaragua
6/14/08	Oak Forest	Heatherly, Paige	1/21/08	$142.86	Mission Trip to Nicaragua
6/14/08	Oak Forest	Heatherly, Toby	1/21/08	$142.86	Mission Trip to Nicaragua
6/14/08	Oak Forest	Livingston, Annette	1/21/08	$142.86	Mission Trip to Nicaragua
6/14/08	Oak Forest	Messer, Shauna	1/21/08	$142.86	Mission Trip to Nicaragua
6/14/08	Oak Forest	Rhinehart, Candice	1/21/08	$142.86	Mission Trip to Nicaragua
6/14/08	Oak Forest	Rhinehart, Jacob	1/21/08	$142.86	Mission Trip to Nicaragua
6/14/08	Oak Forest	Rhodes, Frances	1/21/08	$142.86	Mission Trip to Nicaragua
6/14/08	Oak Forest	Rhodes, Joe	1/21/08	$142.86	Mission Trip to Nicaragua
6/21/08	Living Water	King, Philip	4/21/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
6/21/08	Living Water	McMurray, Linda	4/21/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
6/21/08	Living Water	Searcy, Mark	7/15/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
6/21/08	Living Water	Searcy, Michael	7/15/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
6/28/08	H'ville First	Barnwell, Joseph	7/15/08	$100.00	Mission Trip to Montana
7/11/08	Fruitland	Fruitland Mission Trip	6/16/08	$1,000.00	Mission Trip to Illinois
7/19/08	H'ville First	Gregorie, Craig	4/21/08	$100.00	Mission Trip to Summersville, WV
7/19/08	H'ville First	Gregorie, Renea	4/21/08	$100.00	Mission Trip to Summersville, WV
7/21/08	Etowah	Watts, Eric	6/16/08	$100.00	Mission Trip to Georgia
7/27/08	Mud Creek	Stillwell, Barry	7/15/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
7/27/08	Mud Creek	Stillwell, Melissa	7/15/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
8/7/08	Living Water	Demeter, Erin	5/19/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Trinidad
8/7/08	Living Water	Duncan, Marilyn	6/16/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Trinidad
8/7/08	Living Water	Hanson, April	5/19/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Trinidad
8/7/08	Living Water	Heatherly, Tiffany	6/16/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Trinidad
8/7/08	Living Water	Moffitt, Bobby	5/19/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Trinidad
8/7/08	Living Water	Moffitt, Jason	5/19/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Trinidad
8/7/08	Living Water	Moffitt, Wanda	5/19/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Trinidad
8/7/08	Living Water	Ranke, Kevin	5/19/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Trinidad
8/7/08	Living Water	Wuerzer, Becky	5/19/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Trinidad
8/7/08	Living Water	Wuerzer, Don	5/19/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Trinidad
8/8/08	Etowah	Hendrick, Ronald	7/15/08	$166.67	Mission Trip to Canada
8/10/08	Etowah	Edgar, Jean	8/18/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Canada
8/10/08	Etowah	McMullen, Duane	8/18/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Canada
9/5/08	H'ville First	Sain, Randy	8/18/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to England
11/3/08	Etowah	Hendrick, Grace	7/15/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Romania
12/1/08	Agua Viva	Zepeda, Vincente	11/17/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Mexico
12/19/08	H'ville First	Schell, John	12/15/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to China
1/8/09	Fletcher First	Garren, Carolyn	12/15/08	$100.00	Mission Trip to Texas
1/8/09	Fletcher First	Garren, William	12/15/08	$100.00	Mission Trip to Texas
1/8/09	Fletcher First	Stewart, Mary	12/15/08	$100.00	Mission Trip to Texas
1/8/09	Fletcher First	Stewart, Thaylon	12/15/08	$100.00	Mission Trip to Texas
2/14/09	H'ville First	Morgan, Jan	12/15/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Uganda
3/1/09	Living Water	Allard, Austin	12/15/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
3/1/09	Living Water	Phillips, Anthony	12/15/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
3/1/09	Living Water	Speigle, Mark	12/15/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
3/1/09	Living Water	Stewart, Debbie	12/15/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
3/1/09	Living Water	Stewart, Mike	12/15/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Honduras
4/?/08	Living Water	Naber, Jacob	3/17/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to China
7/?/08	H'ville First	Saine, Leanna	4/21/08	$200.00	Mission Trip to Germany
				$13,866.71	
		Grand Total:		**$26,967.21**	

Constitution of Carolina Baptist Association

Preamble:

We, the messengers of cooperating Baptist churches in Henderson, and parts of Buncombe and Polk Counties, North Carolina, propose to establish and maintain the principles of a district association consistent with this constitution.

Article I - NAME

The name of this body shall be "Carolina Baptist Association, Inc."

Article II - PURPOSE

To aid churches in their obedience to the Great Commission, and, seeking direction from the unchanging God in a constantly changing world, it shall be the purpose of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. to help churches cooperate with koinonia in missions, evangelism and growth projects they cannot do alone. The Association shall be a resource center for training and equipping church workers to be more effective in performing their duties. The Association shall encourage cooperation in the denomination for the advancement of God's Kingdom.

Article III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1 Carolina Baptist Association, Incorporated shall be composed of messengers from cooperating member churches.

SECTION 2 The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches according to its Constitution and Bylaws.

SECTION 3 Churches who want to join the Association may apply to the Membership Committee. Upon the committee's recommend-ation to the Association, a church may be received under watch-care for a period of one year during which the church shall have all the rights and privileges of membership except that members may not vote nor hold office. After a satisfactory relationship for one year, the church can be received into full membership.

SECTION 4 A church may withdraw from the Association by transfer of letter to another association or by an official request to have that church removed from the membership role.

Article IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1 Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. shall meet regularly on the fourth Tuesday evening in April from 7:00 through 9:00 P.M., at which meeting general officers shall be elected, and on the third Tuesday in October, from 4:00 P.M. through 9:00 P.M. each year.

SECTION 2 Special meetings may be called for specified purposes by the Moderator or the Associational Council provided that two weeks notice is given to member churches.

SECTION 3 Messengers shall be elected annually by each member church. In addition to the pastor, one messenger for each fifty (50) members of the church may be elected provided that no church shall have less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. The names of messengers who attend and register during the annual associational meeting shall be listed in the associational annual report book.

Article V - AUTHORITY

Each church is autonomous. A church does not instruct its messengers how to vote, and no church is under the authority of the Association in any way. All relationships are cooperative.

Article VI - OFFICERS

SECTION 1 The general officers of Carolina Baptist Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

SECTION 2 General officers shall be elected at the spring meeting by a majority vote for candidates presented by the Nominations Committee or from the floor. All nominations must be with the prior consent of the nominee. They shall serve for one year beginning at the close of the fall meeting and ending at the close of the next fall meeting. The Nominations Committee report shall be published in the newsletter before the election.

SECTION 3 (a) A Parliamentarian shall be appointed by the Moderator to serve during his term of office.

(b) If the office of Moderator becomes vacant, the Vice Moderator shall become Moderator for the remainder of that term. Other vacancies in associational offices shall be filled by the Association on recommendation by the Nominations Committee or from the floor at the next appointed associational meeting, with the prior consent of the nominee.

(c) A moderator shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

SECTION 4 The major divisions of work; Missions, Church Development, Pastors Council, and others, as determined by the Association, shall be coordinated by councils. Each council director shall be nominated by the Nominations Committee or from the floor, with the prior consent of the nominees, to serve for one year beginning at the close of the fall meeting and ending at the close of the next fall meeting.

Article VII - TRUSTEES

Three Trustees shall be elected to single rotating terms of three years. It is suggested that one of the three be a lawyer. Nominations may come from the Nominations Committee or from the floor with the prior consent of each nominee. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII - BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. shall function as a corporation. The Director of Missions shall serve as president of the board composed of the Trustees and the Treasurer. The Treasurer shall serve as secretary of the board.

Article IX - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Carolina Baptist Association Executive Committee shall be composed of the Associational Officers, Council Directors, Team Leaders, Trustees, Director of Missions (ex-officio), chairs of all standing committees and the persons holding or representing the following positions in each member church: Pastor, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, WMU Director, Baptist Men Director, Music Director, Youth Director, Senior Adult Director, Single Adult Director and Chair of Deacons. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions as limited by the Constitution and Bylaws. It shall meet regularly in January and July. A quorum shall consist of those present at regular meetings and called meetings with two weeks notice to all member churches.

Article X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall consist of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Council Directors, Chair of Finance Committee, and the associational staff members (ex-officio). The Associational Council shall function in an advisory capacity for planning, promoting, correlating and reviewing the total associational program, to include, but not be limited to the long range planning for the association. Any meeting of the Associational Council shall be deemed official if a minimum of five (5) voting members are present. The Council sub-committee, consisting of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, shall serve as a standing personnel committee. The Council shall meet prior to each meeting of the Association.

Article XI - COMMITTEES

SECTION I - Standing Committees. Members of all standing committees shall be elected from nominees by the Committee on Committees or from the floor, with the prior consent of each nominee, to rotating terms of three (3) years beginning in January after election. Members concluding their terms of service will be required to wait one year before serving on the same committee. The Committee on Committees is encouraged to attempt to enlist people from all the churches so that participation is distributed among all the cooperating churches. The standing committees shall be: Constitution, Finance, Membership/Ordination, New Work and Nominations.

SECTION 2 The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days before the spring meeting: Committee on Committees, Committee on Resolutions, and Committee on Place and Preacher.

Article XII – TEAMS

Team leaders shall be selected by the Director of Missions and they will serve at the behest of the Director of Missions. Teams leaders may select their own team members to help them in the work of the ministry team. Teams may be added or deleted as needed.

Article XIII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution may be made at any regular semi-annual meeting. The amendment must be presented by distribution in printed form during an executive committee meeting prior to the semi-annual meeting. It shall then be presented and distributed in printed form at the semi-annual meeting, reviewed by the Constitution Committee and voted upon. Two thirds of the messengers present and voting, by standing, shall be required.

***

Bylaws

I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Parliamentary procedures shall follow *Robert's Rules of Order.*

II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year and reports shall cover September 1st through August 31st. The fiscal year shall be January 1st through December 31st.

III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1 The Moderator shall conduct meetings in keeping with the Constitution and Bylaws. The Moderator shall chair the Executive Committee and serve as ex-officio member of all standing committees. He shall appoint the following committees at least thirty days before the spring meeting: Committee on Committees (five persons), Committee on Resolutions (three persons), Committee on Place and Preacher (three persons), and parliamentarian.

SECTION 2 The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator. The Vice Moderator shall be vice chair of the Executive Committee and chair of the Associational Council.

SECTION 3 The Clerk shall work with the associational staff to see that minutes of the meetings of the Association, Executive Committee and Associational Council are kept in proper order. The Clerk shall supervise the distribution of report forms six weeks before they are due in the associational office.

SECTION 4 The Treasurer shall work with the associational staff to see that all funds of the Association are received, banked and disbursed properly according to the policies and instructions of Carolina Baptist Association.

SECTION 5 The Historian shall work with the associational staff to see that historical data on the Association and its cooperating churches is collected and preserved. A written report shall be included in the association annual report book.

IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1 The **Committee on Committees** shall be composed of five members appointed annually by the Moderator. It shall perform duties set forth in Article XI, Section 1 of the Constitution. It shall recommend a member of each committee to serve as chair. It shall present a list of nominees to the association at the fall meeting. It shall also recommend persons to fill vacancies that occur between semi-annual meetings to the association at the appropriate meeting.

SECTION 2 The **Committee on Constitution** shall be composed of six members elected to rotating terms of three years. It shall study any proposed changes in the Constitution and make necessary recommendations to the Association.

SECTION 3 The **Committee on Finance** shall be composed of nine members including the Treasurer. The Committee shall consider all needs, requests and financial resources to propose an annual budget to the Association. The Committee shall also recommend plans for raising funds to meet the budget. The committee shall be responsible for the oversight of the financial obligations of the Carolina Baptist Association. The committee shall be consulted concerning needs and expenditures that go beyond the scope of the approved budget. It shall appoint an auditor to audit the Association's financial records annually or at the request of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4 The **Committee on Membership/Ordination** shall be composed of three members rotating terms of three years. It shall perform the duties stated in Article III, Section 3 of the Constitution. It shall also seek to establish better relationships with non-active churches. When requested by a member church, it shall assist with examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 5 The **Committee on New Work** shall be composed of six members elected to rotating terms of three years. It shall seek to determine the need for new work to meet the needs of each community. It shall assist churches in starting new work including language missions. It shall report to the Association during semi-annual sessions or the Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 6 The **Committee on Nominations** shall be composed of nine members appointed to rotating terms of three years. It shall nominate a person for each general office of the Association, Associational Officers, Council Directors, Program Directors, Trustees and a representative for each appropriate denominational Institution and Agency. All nominees must have given permission before they are nominated at the spring meeting. To fill vacancies between semi-annual meetings, this committee shall present a nominee to the association at the next Executive Committee meeting. A list of nominees shall be printed in the Carolina Baptist News to inform the churches before the election.

SECTION 7 The **Committee on Place and Preacher** shall be composed of three members appointed by the moderator. It shall seek and consider amenable churches and persons to recommend places for the semi-annual sessions of the Association and a person and alternate to preach the annual sermon for the next year.

SECTION 8 The **Committee on Resolutions** shall be composed of three persons appointed by the moderator. Its report shall be presented at the fall meeting.

V - DUTIES OF COUNCIL DIRECTORS

SECTION 1 The Council Directors shall serve on the Associational Council to help coordinate the total associational program.

SECTION 2 The Council Directors shall work with Team Leaders and committee chairs to develop budget requests for use by the Committee on Finance in preparation of the annual associational budget.

VI – DUTIES OF TEAM LEADERS

Team leaders will work with the Director of Missions and train churches in the area of their ministry team, and/or conduct association conferences/workshops as needed. Team leaders are to select their own team members to help them with the work at hand.

VII - TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall fill the legal requirements of the State of North Carolina for Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. to hold title to all its property. It shall handle all legal matters as directed by the Association.

VIII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1 The Director of Missions shall be elected upon the recommendation of a duly appointed search committee by the Association in semi-annual meeting or by the Executive Committee between meetings. The term of office shall be until terminated by mutual consent or at the official request of either party.

SECTION 2 The Director of Missions shall have general oversight of the work of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. cooperating with all the elected associational officials and the leadership of the cooperating churches. The Director of Missions shall be an ex-officio member of all committees, councils and organizations of the Association.

A. Salary and benefits shall be determined by the annual budget of the Association.

B. Vacation time shall be two weeks the first five years, then three weeks each year without carry over. Additional time off may be granted for just reasons by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

C. The Director of Missions is allowed up to three weeks of revival meetings and two weeks of denominational work outside the Association each year. Any additional time must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee. The number of revival meetings within the Association is not limited.

D. The Director of Missions shall serve the churches of the Association without charge. However, voluntary honoraria or personal gifts are left to the discretion of the churches.

E. More than twelve days sick leave per year must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

F. The Director of Missions shall not serve more than three weeks as interim pastor or pulpit supply in any church in a given year without the approval of the Moderator or Vice Moderator of the Association.

G. The Director of Missions shall respond to requests by churches for help in securing a pastor.

H. The Director of Missions shall provide leadership in planning and conducting Associational events.

I. The Director of Missions shall encourage churches to participate in the Cooperative Program.

J. The Director of Missions shall select Team Leaders and they will serve at the behest of the Director of Missions.

SECTION 3 Anything relating to the Director of Missions which is not covered under Bylaw VIII must be determined by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

IX - ANNUAL REPORTS

Committee and team reports to be printed in the Book of Advanced Reports, except for history and statistics, must not exceed three hundred (300) words.

X - COMMITTEE CHAIRS

Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Committees, chairs of associational committees may succeed themselves.

AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at an Executive Committee meeting prior to the semi-annual meeting and at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

(Revised 10-21-08)

2009 CHURCH DIRECTORY

AGUA VIVA	**PO Box 119, Edneyville, NC 28727**	**685-0000**
Pastor:		
Minister of Music: Mr. Augustin Gomez	PO Box 647, Dana, NC 28724	685-1013
Secretary: Miss Cinthia Rodriguez	202 Shorty Collins Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	698-7267
Ms. Rosalba Valencia	45 Koala Bear Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	808-5747
Church Clerk: Miss Cinthia Rodriguez	202 Shorty Collins Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	698-7267
WMU Director: Mrs. Dora Zepeda	PO Box 215, Edneyville, NC 28727	685-8399
ASHEVILLE KOREAN	**2905 North Rugby Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791**	**687-0173**
Pastor: Rev. Yeon Kim (wife: Myung)	2905 Rugby Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	702-2412
Minister of Music: Mrs. Grace Chung	2 Dansford Lane, Arden, NC 28704	684-2266
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Chonhee Park	318 Whispering Hills Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4652
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Chonhee Park	318 Whispering Hills Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4652
WMU Director: Mrs. Yonngae Park	318 Whispering Hills Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4652
BALFOUR	**2502 Asheville Highway, Hendersonville, NC 28791**	**692-8336**
	E-mail Address: balfourbaptistch@bellsouth.net	**FAX: 692-2886**
Pastor: Rev. Travis Harrison (wife: Diana)	65 Mill Knob Drive, Mills River, NC 28759	712-2514
Minister of Music: Mr. Cecil Corn	101 East Arbutus Trail, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-6563
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Jill Raines	217 Edenburg Street, Hendersonville, NC 28791	230-9129
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Kenneth Watts	1795 Union Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7208
Secretary: Daphne Pressley	54 Garland Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-1829
Church Clerk: Mrs. Ruby Pruitt	330 Lyndhurst Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-7908
Sunday School Director: Mr. Jim Darnell	318 Brookside Camp Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8954
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Mike Rankin	314 Ballenger Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	674-0590
WMU Director: Mrs. Nancy May	405 Jordan Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4595
BARKER HEIGHTS	**210 Glover Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**693-3678**
Pastor: Rev. Eric Boone (wife: Deanna)	613 W Allen Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-3939
Minister of Music: Mr. Dwyre Stroup	633 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-9301
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Charles Massey	103 Azalea Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-0081
Secretary: Mrs. Jeanette Ballew	401 Beverly Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	
Sunday School Director: Mr. Marty Marrow	290 King Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-4859
BAT CAVE	**PO Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710**	**625-9061**
	E-mail Address: batcavebaptistch@bellsouth.net	**FAX: 625-9997**
	Website: batcavebaptist.org	
Pastor: Rev. David MacEachern (wife: Marline)	PO Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-2849
Associate Pastor: Rev. Jim Hyler	87 Old Stoneledge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3168
Minister of Music: Mr. Jerome Wilkie	71 Hawkewood Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2826
Minister of Youth: Mr. Stuart Twiddy	PO Box 157, Bat Cave, NC 28710	329-9431
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Darius Rogers	4180 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8828
Minister of Education: Rev. Jim Hyler	87 Old Stoneledge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3168
Sunday School Director: Rev. Jim Hyler	87 Old Stoneledge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3168
Church Training Leader: Rev. Jim Hyler	87 Old Stoneledge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3168
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Greg Connor	PO Box 1572, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-2701
WMU Director: Mrs. Shelly Connor	PO Box 1572, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-2701
Church Missions Contact: Mr. Greg Connor	PO Box 1572, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-2701

BEARWALLOW	**PO Box 187, Gerton, NC 28735**	
Pastor:		
Minister of Music: Mr. David Cameron	PO Box 187, Gerton, NC 28735	
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Jeff Sinclair	PO Box 161, Gerton, NC 28735	625-2981
Secretary: Mrs. Jean Bradley	PO Box 53, Gerton, NC 28735	625-9067
Church Clerk: Mrs. Jean Bradley	PO Box 53, Gerton, NC 28735	625-9067
Sunday School Director: Mr. Jeff Sinclair	PO Box 161, Gerton, NC 28735	625-2981
BEULAH	**7088 Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**693-5508**
Pastor: Rev. Dewey Barnwell	196 Shallom Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9432
BILINGUAL COMMUNITY	**2000 Spartanburg Hwy, Sweet 800, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	
Pastor:		
BROAD RIVER	**20 Kate Mountain Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711**	**669-7738**
Pastor: Rev. Anthony Moseman (wife: Patricia)	319 Tabernacle Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-5450
CEDAR SPRINGS	**4196 Green River Road, Zirconia, NC 28790**	**693-1286**
Pastor:		
CHRIST COVENANT	**420 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**693-3933**
	E-mail Address: ChristCovenantBC@aol.com	**FAX: 693-3933**
Pastor: Rev. Branton Burleson (wife: Jessica)	664 South Orchard Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-5923
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Joseph Scarlata	125 Drexel Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-8312
CONTEMPORARY FIRST	**429 Harris and B Streets, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**697-0106**
Pastor: Rev. James Pea (wife: Carolyn)	108 Applewood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-1005
CRAB CREEK	**72 Jeter Mountain Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**692-5694**
	E-mail Address: CrabCreekBaptist@bellsouth.net	**FAX: 693-5693**
Pastor: Rev. Brad Knox (wife: Mandy)	53 McCraw Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-4524
Minister of Music: Mrs. Ann McKinney	990 Crab Creek Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-3437
Minister of Youth: Mr. Rick Brown	PO Box 1848, Hendersonville, NC 28793	696-2316
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Wymer Miller	9 Hidden Lake Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9476
Secretary: Mrs. Gertrude Miller	9 Hidden Lake Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9476
Church Clerk: Mrs. Gertrude Miller	9 Hidden Lake Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9476
Sunday School Director: Mr. Wayne Jones	66 Jim's Place, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-1214
CROSSROADS	**PO Box 15, Zirconia, NC 28790**	
Pastor: Rev. Eddie Conard	135 Grant Lane, Saluda, NC 28773	891-1903
DANA	**PO Box 337, Dana, NC 28724**	
Pastor: Rev. Dan Blackwell (wife: Marie)	3856 Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-2425
Minister of Music: Mr. Danny Blackwell	319 Orr's Camp Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	694-1961
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Vincent Pace	PO Box 116, Dana, NC 28724	685-7312
Church Clerk: Ms. Cecelia Puckett	1324 Ridge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-9162
Sunday School Director: Mr. Clarence Blackwell	1500 Old Spartanburg Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-0636
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Rick Bowlin	100 May Wood Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-2770
WMU Director: Ms. Ann Abott	88 Largo Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	337-6231

DOUBLE SPRINGS	**PO Box 687, Zirconia, NC 28790**	
Pastor: Rev. Joe George (wife: Darlene)	1945 Orchard Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	685-8793
FBC EAST FLAT ROCK	**PO Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726**	**692-0765**
	E-mail Address: eastflatroc34359@bellsouth.net	**FAX: 692-7668**
	Web Site: eastflatrockbaptist.org	
Pastor: Allen Sherwood (wife: Carey)	252 Beck Rock Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	674-3652
Minister of Music: Mr. Michael Hill	6 Hearthstone Lane, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-9870
Minister of Youth: Rev. Jeffery Neelands	1388 Ridge Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-1694
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Keith Lee	171 Georgia Guide Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	696-9782
Secretary: Mrs. Linda Jensen	PO Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-0765
Church Clerk: Mrs. Linda Jensen	PO Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-6820
Sunday School Director: Mr. Rick Johnson	197 Highland Golf Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-4760
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Mike Glover	540 Tracy Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-7527
WMU Director: Mrs. Edith Goodman	554 Oak Grove Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-4593
Church Missions Contact: Mr. Keith Lee	171 Georgia Guide Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	696-9782
EBENEZER	**2557 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**692-0170**
	E-mail Address: ebenezerbpchurch@bellsouth.net	
Pastor: Rev. Tony Hall (wife: Laura)	PO Box 1643, Flat Rock, NC 28731	698-7273
Minister of Music: Mr. Dick Ownbey	124 Nix Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-3293
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Sheila Corn	2557 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-0170
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Chris Sweeney	2750 Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-6093
Secretary: Mrs. Sheila Corn	2557 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-0170
Church Clerk: Mrs. Sheila Corn	2557 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-0170
Sunday School Director: Mr. Luther Bannister	PO Box 1144, Hendersonville, NC 28793	685-1246
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Maurice Lancaster	652 Crystal Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	692-4337
WMU Director: Mrs. Jane Lancaster	652 Crystal Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	692-4337
Church Missions Contact: Mr. Maurice Lancaster	652 Crystal Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	692-4337
ETOWAH	**PO Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729**	**891-7153**
	E-mail Address: office@etowahbaptistchurch.org	**FAX: 891-5240**
	Web Site: www.etowahbaptistchurch.org	
Pastor: Rev. Brian Henderson (wife: Laura)	214 Fairground Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-0889
Associate Pastor: Rev. John Stevenson	350 Chipmunk Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-6953
Rev. Ryan Hooper	47 N Hiawassee Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	650-9976
Minister of Music: Mr. Garry Jones	235 Cascade Creek Trail, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7242
Minister of Youth: Rev. Ryan Hooper	47 N Hiawassee Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	650-9976
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Dennis Campbell	229 Pine Cove Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-1274
Secretary: Mrs. Angie Stucker	PO Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7328
Mrs. Mary Lee Miles	PO Box 1201, Etowah, NC 28729	891-5245
Church Clerk: Mrs. Phylis Judge	11 Arnie Drive, Etowah, NC 28729	891-5270
Sunday School Director: Rev. John Stevenson	350 Chipmunk Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-6953
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Walker Carriker	432 Riverwind Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-0070
WMU Director: Mrs. Carol Hogsed	20 Lori Lane, Pisgah Forest, NC 28768	828-877-3667
Church Missions Contact: Mrs. Carol Hogsed	20 Lori Lane, Pisgah Forest, NC 28768	828-877-3667
FLETCHER FIRST	**PO Box 1658, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**687-1031**
	E-mail Address: office@fletcherfirstbaptist .com	**FAX: 687-0153**
	Web Site: fletcherfirstbaptist.com	
Pastor: Rev. Roy Waldroup (wife: Sandra)	PO Box 910, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8641
Minister of Music: Mr. Gary Wilkie	100 Misty Morning Lane, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8795
Minister of Youth: Mr. Brian Gilbert	869 Jackson Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	681-8061

Chair of Deacons: Mr. Sammy Garren	403 N Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-7908
Secretary: Mrs. Becky Youngblood	85 Nathan Drive, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-8156
Church Clerk: Miss Glenda Lewis	957 Hoopers Creek Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-2589
Sunday School Director: Mr. Douglas Hudson	3391 Butler Bridge Road, Mills River, NC 28759	891-7304

FRENCH BROAD	**182 Grandview Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28791**	**891-4665**
	E-mail Address: fbbapt@bellsouth.net	**FAX: 891-1553**
Pastor: Rev. Kemuel Pruitt (wife: Melissa)	10 Bannerwood Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-9223
Associate Pastor: Dr. Henry Styron	220 Stonebrook Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	290-6166
Minister of Music: Mrs. Linda Smith	4 Ravenwood Lane, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-9625
Secretary: Mrs. Jenny Bannister	306 Tree Haven Blvd., Hendersonville, NC 28701	891-8274

FRUITLAND	**150 College Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**685-8990**
	E-mail Address: msmith@brinet.com	
	Web Site: www.fruitlandbaptist.org	
Pastor: Dr. Michael Smith	143 S Mills Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0255
Associate Pastor: Mr. Craig Stepp	529 Wickens Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	674-0456
Minister of Music: Mrs. Rhonda Jones	447 Townsend Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7307
Minister of Youth: David and Linda Bradley	118 Rockwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8118
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Ronald Griffin	518 Chestnut Gap Road, Hendersonville NC 28792	685-2447
Secretary: Mrs. Marlene Jimenez	156 Derbyshire Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-2112
Church Clerk: Mrs. Betty Chason	101 Rockwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0256
Sunday School Director: Mr. A.J. Ball	107 Stone Valley Way, Hendersonville, NC 28792	272-6460
Church Training Leader: Mr. Randy Jackson	2025 Gilliam Mountain Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0779
Baptist Men Leader: Mr. Marvin Ward	3 Winesap Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7055
WMU Director: Mrs. Merle Pittillo	3275 Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3642

GETHSEMANE	**PO Box 2563, Hendersonville, NC 28793**	**692-4977**
	E-mail Address: gethsemanebaptist@hotmail.com	
	Web Site:freewebs.com/gethsemanebaptist	
Pastor: Rev. Eric Hardman (wife: Cassie)	284 Lonesome Dove Trail, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2969
Minister of Music: Mr. John Davis	100 Court Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-8923
Mrs. Kathy Cairnes	295 Divine Loop, Flat Rock, NC 28731	272-6566
Secretary: Mrs. Helen Justice	188 Emerald Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7748
Church Clerk: Mrs. Helen Justice	188 Emerald Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7748
Sunday School Director: Mr. John Conner	116 Court Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-9811

FBC HENDERSONVILLE	**312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**693-3493**
	E-mail Address: welcome@fbchnc.org	**FAX: 693-5918**
	Web Site: www.hendersonvillefirstbaptist.org	
Pastor: Dr. Ryan Pack (wife: Heather)	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Stephan Briggs	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Minister of Music: Rev. Gordon Butler	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Rev. Justin McKinney	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Minister of Youth: Rev. Matt Jones	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Rev. Jason Kittrell	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Tom Hooper	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Receptionist: Dee Dee Shehan	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Pastor's Secretary: Mrs. Barbara Cowlishaw	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Church Clerk: Mr. S. Vincent Hoots	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Sunday School Director: Mr. Bud Leonard	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Baptist Men Leader: Mr. Jim Engel	20 Crooked Oak Court, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-8535

WMU Director: Mrs. Virginia Gheesling	61 Stephanie Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	696-3336
Church Missions Contact: Mr. Keith Thielke	312 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
HOOPERS CREEK	**PO Box 1856, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**684-1279**
Pastor: Dr. Lawrence Rhodes (wife: Emily)	148 Terry's Gap Loop Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-6092
Minister of Music: Mr. Virgil Smith	PO Box 1911, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-0237
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Norman Huntley	345 Bethany Church Road, Fairview, NC 28730	628-2233
Secretary: Mrs. Cheryl Garren	424 North Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8377
Church Clerk: Mr. Jimmy Garren	424 North Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8377
Sunday School Director: Mr. Rick Baker	PO Box 1856, Fletcher, NC 28732	
HORSE SHOE FIRST	**PO Box 126, Horse Shoe, NC 28742**	
Pastor: Rev. Tollie Cunningham (wife: Delores)	273 Herbert Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	694-1254
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Ronnie Capps	1051 S Rugby Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-4617
Secretary: Mrs. Becky Acosta	233 Banner Farm Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-9828
Church Clerk: Mrs. Rita Metcalf	651 Allstar Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-3099
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Ann Hollingsworth	PO Box 126, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-8387
Church Missions Contact: Mr. Mitchell Brogden	613 Allstar Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-7797
JONES GAP	**PO Box 671, Hendersonville, NC 28793**	**693-9964**
Pastor: Rev. Curtis Pace (wife: Levina)	PO Box 485, Saluda, NC 28773	749-4891
KINGS GROVE	**192 Luther Capell Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**685-8256**
Pastor: Rev. Phillip Capell (wife: Pamela)	PO Box 190, Dana NC 28724	698-3488
LIBERTY	**103 Victory Heir Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**693-7988**
Pastor: Rev. Darrell Rhodes (wife: Bernice)	103 Victory Heir Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7988
Minister of Music: Mr. Roy Brogden, Jr.	2301 Morningside Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-3078
Minister of Youth: Mr. Roy Brogden, Jr.	2301 Morningside Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-3078
Chair of Deacons: Mr. William (Dick) Rhodes	109 East King Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-7855
Secretary: Mrs. Naomi Rhodes	109 East King Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-7855
Miss Marie Norris	PO Box 95, Etowah, NC 28729	891-9851
Church Clerk: Miss Marie Norris	PO Box 95, Etowah, NC 28729	891-9851
Sunday School Director: Mr. Brandon Harrell	28 Chelsen Nix Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-9334
LIVING WATER	**1284 Sugarloaf Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**698-4664**
	E-mail Address: livingwaterbc@mchsi.com	**FAX: 698-8966**
	Website: www.livingwaterbaptistchurch.org	
Pastor: Michael Stewart (wife: Debbie)	142 Largo Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-1873
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Anthony Birkhead	26 Berry Lane, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-4702
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Sabrina Lynch	110 Friendship Lane, Flat Rock, NC 28731	694-0211
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Alfred Cornett	69 Ester King Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-1714
Secretary: Mrs. Anne McKay	1284 Sugarloaf Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-4664
Mrs. Sandy Lane	1284 Sugarloaf Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-4664
Church Clerk: Mrs. Allison Covington	1284 Sugarloaf Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	
Mrs. Bobbi Duncan	1284 Sugarloaf Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	
Sunday School Director: Mr. Jeff Naber	11 Wexford Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-2843
Brotherhood Director: Rev. Philip King	77 Albert Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-0139
Baptist Men Leader: Rev. Philip King	77 Albert Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-0139
Church Missions Contact: Rev. Philip King	77 Albert Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-0139

LOCUST GROVE	**1741 Locust Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**685-7231**
Pastor: Rev. Tim Worthington (wife: Karen)	16 Bran Rick Lane, Arden, NC 28704	681-0273
Minister of Music: Mr. Ronnie McMinn	457 Locust Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8525
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Ronnie McMinn	457 Locust Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8525
Secretary: Mrs. Betty Bishop	5070 Sugarloaf Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3046
Church Clerk: Mrs. Beulah McMinn	606 Locust Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8693
Sunday School Director: Mr. Ronnie McMinn	457 Locust Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8525
WMU Director: Ms. Susan Corn	818 Stepp Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-6678

MAIN STREET	**202 South Main Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**692-4132**
	E-mail Address: vrampey@bellsouth.net	**FAX: 693-5338**
Pastor: Dr. Victor Rampey (wife: Cindy)	27 Poplar Court, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-6362
Minister of Music: Mrs. Glenda Lookadoo	PO Box 412, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7165
Chair of Deacons: Mr. David Barnwell	480 Jones Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-3678
Secretary: Mrs. Jean Gray	18 Springside Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-6058
Church Clerk: Miss Carolyn Lawton	430 Browning Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-1076
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Debra Lanning	538 Carson Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-5339
WMU Director: Miss Carolyn Lawton	430 Browning Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-1076

MIDDLE FORK	**922 Middle Fork Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	
Pastor: Rev. Jack Presnell (wife: Mary)	20 Embler Road, Alexander, NC 28701	683-9801
Minister of Music: Mr. Lennie Freeman	PO Box 38, Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-8287
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Jimmy Huntley		
Secretary: Mrs. Clara Ingram	2471 Middle Fork Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	625-4977
Church Clerk: Mrs. Ollie Huntley	922 Middle Fork Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	625-4373
Sunday School Director: Mr. David Lyda		

FBC MILLS RIVER	**PO Box 334, Horse Shoe, NC 28742**	
	E-mail Address: DMJBWilloughby@aol.com	
Pastor: Rev. Mike Willoughby (wife: Jean)	123 West Laurel Lane, Etowah, NC 28729	891-5822
Minister of Music: Teresa Case	PO Box 172, Naples, NC 28760	684-7748
Church Clerk: Mrs. Belinda Orr	96 Quellette Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7507
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Leonard Lemmons	850 S Mills River Road, Mills River, NC 28759	891-3904
Church Missions Contact: Mr. Leonard Lemmons	850 S Mills River Road, Mills River, NC 28759	891-3904

MOUNT GILEAD	**56 Mount Gilead Church Road, Mills River, NC 28759**	**890-3863**
Pastor: Rev. Robert Ponder (wife: Lisa)	45 Ivey Cove Road,	628-0223
Minister of Music: Mrs. Jaunita James	PO Box 1354, Mountain Homes, NC 28758	696-9738
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Denise Arrowood	69 Blueberry Hill Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	891-5109
Mrs. Roanell Hardin	183 Praytor Farm Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	388-1392
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Marty Arrowood	69 Blueberry Hill Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	891-5109
Church Clerk: Mrs. Debbie Webb	90 Foxwood Road, Mills River, NC 28759	891-5234

MOUNT MORIAH	**PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727**	**685-3622**
	E-Mail Address: brymelton@aol.com	**FAX: 685-9441**
Pastor: Dr. Bryan Melton (wife: Tammy)	PO Box 34, Edneyville, NC 28727	685-9347
Minister of Music: Mrs. Jean Dalton	PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	685-2988
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Dorie Hartline	PO Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727	
WMU Director: Mrs. Joyce Diggers	1417 Pilot Mt Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-9707
Church Missions Contact: Dr. Bryan Melton	PO Box 34, Edneyville, NC 28727	685-9347

MOUNT OLIVET	**PO Box 488, Zirconia, NC 28790**	
Pastor: Rev. John Saunders (wife: Ketrena)	136 Sycamore Ridge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3242
MOUNTAIN HOME	**PO Box 288, Edneyville, NC 28727**	**685-9371**
	E-Mail Address: mtnhomebaptist@aol.com	
	Website: www.mhbc2007.com	
Pastor: Rev. Craig Garren (wife: Susan)	646 N Bearwallow Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-3658
MOUNTAIN PAGE	**PO Box 836, Saluda, NC 28773**	**749-9553**
Pastor: Rev. Tim Metcalf (wife: Diane)	PO Box 1591, Columbus, NC 28722	894-7027
Secretary: Mrs. Ashley Crissone	109 Sunrise Drive, Mill Spring, NC 28756	625-2741
MOUNTAIN VALLEY	**65 Mountain Valley Cemetery Road, Zirconia, NC 28790**	**692-9769**
Pastor: Rev. Shannon Owen (wife: Kim)	102 Mountain Valley Cemetery Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	698-1776
Minister of Music: Mr. Terry Maybin	670 Rock Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-9872
Secretary: Mrs. Debbie Guice	6773 Pinnacle Mountain Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-5828
Mrs. Bridgette Gilliam	7129 Pinnacle Mouantin Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	693-5616
Church Clerk: Mrs. Nancy Maybin	670 Rock Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-9872
Sunday School Director: Mr. John Lowry	6788 Pinnacle Mountain Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-8506
MOUNTAIN VIEW MISSIONARY	**650 Duncan Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**693-4892**
Pastor: Rev. Michael McMillion (wife: Tina)	108 Dublin Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-0517
Minister of Music: Mr. Dono Jones	411A Duncan Hill Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-7512
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Gloria Nock	1140 Orchard Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-7342
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Seagle Blackwell	220 Wilmont Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8674
Church Clerk: Mrs. Tina McMillion	108 Dublin Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-7662
Sunday School Director: Mr. Larry Cox		
Church Training Leader: Mrs. Kathy Watkins		
MUD CREEK	**403 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**692-1262**
	Website: www.mudcreekchurch.org	**FAX: 692-1268**
Pastor: Dr. Greg Mathis (wife: Deborah)	403 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-1262
Assistant Pastor: Rev. Mark Hunnicutt	3 Candlestick Drive, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-9808
Minister of Music: Rev. Chris Roberts	4 Chantilly Place, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-5415
Minister of Youth: Rev. Ryan Ducker	106 Countryside Drive, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-5326
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Lamar Levi	121 Lady Slipper Creek Lane, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-7268
Mr. Greg Corn	PO Box 178, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-5147
Pastor's Secretary: Mrs. Susan Garrett	403 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-1262
Church Clerk: Mrs. Sharon Saltz	209 Brookdale Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-8144
Minister of Education: Rev. Robert Hefner	1613 Georgia Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-5678
MUD CREEK MISSIONARY	**PO Box 355, East Flat Rock, NC 28726**	**693-7138**
Pastor: Rev. Matthew Tollison, Sr. (wife: Eva)	19 Brad Street, Asheville, NC 28803	274-4384
NAPLES	**PO Box 296, Naples, NC 28760**	**692-7982**
	E-mail Address: naplesbchurch@juno.com	**FAX: 697-5683**
Pastor: Rev. Richard Merck (wife: Beverly)	PO Box 1247, Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-0205

Minister of Music: Mr. Don Porter	PO Box 237, Penrose, NC 28766	692-7472
Minister of Youth: David and Laura Robinson	101 Whispering Hills Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	698-5963
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Don Jackson	33 Bynums Place, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-7873
Secretary: Mrs. Diane Travis	PO Box 1360, Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-1016
Church Clerk: Mrs. Jenny Mullis	125 Bridlewood Trail, Mills River, NC 28759	891-3846
Sunday School Director: Mr. Don Jackson	33 Bynums Place, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-7873
Church Training Leader: Rev. Richard Merck	PO Box 1247, Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-0205
Brotherhood Director: Mr. J.P. Huggins	PO Box 220, Mountain Home, NC 28758	692-2936
WMU Director: Mrs. Betty Robinson	PO Box 334, Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-3058
Church Missions Contact: Mr. J.P. Huggins	PO Box 220, Mountain Home, NC 28758	692-2936

OAK FOREST	**484 Jackson Road, Fletcher, NC 28732**	**684-8038**
	E-mail Address: ofbaptist@bellsouth.net	
Pastor: Rev. Matthew Williamson (wife: Jamie)	483 Jackson Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-5680
Minister of Music: Mrs. Christa Lance	99 Unadilla Avenue, Asheville, NC 28803	253-2455
Minister of Youth: Mr. Mark Howard	1064 Steep Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-6373
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Rick Livingston	PO Box 1172, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-4672
Secretary: Mrs. Daphne Pressley	54 Garland Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	687-1829
Church Clerk: Mrs. Lois Lance	PO Box 501, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-7193
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Kay Livingston	PO Box 1172, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-4672
Baptist Men Leader: Mr. Rick Livingston	PO Box 1172, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-4672
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Rick Livingston	PO Box 1172, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-4672
WMU Director: Mrs. Claudia McMinn	PO Box 624, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-6375

PACOLET	**PO Box 173, Lynn, NC 28750**	
Pastor: Rev. Bruce Norville (wife: Charity)	1 Green Farm Road, Tryon, NC 28782	863-0575
Minister of Music: Mrs. Judith Sublett	1257 East Lake Shore Drive, Landrum, SC, 29356	864-457-7152
Church Clerk: Mrs. Nancy Burrell	365 Termal View Drive, Tryon, NC 28782	859-5164
WMU Director: Mrs. Patsy Smith	815 Thermal View Drive, Tyron, NC 28782	859-7023

PLEASANT GROVE	**PO Box 1782, Etowah, NC 28729**	**891-8929**
Pastor: Rev. Bill Landreth (wife: Betty)	PO Box 1092, Etowah, NC 28729	891-3875
Minister of Music: Mr. Dan Dellinger	PO Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7597
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Melinda Byrd	PO Box 4, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7833
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Dwane Bryd	PO Box 4, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7833
Secretary: Mrs. Eula Landreth	208 Montview Circle, Brevard, NC 28712	884-4217
Mrs. Debbie Dellinger	PO Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7597
Church Clerk: Mrs. Cindy Leatherwood	PO Box 307, Penrose, NC 28766	877-3519
Sunday School Director: Mr. Brian McMinn	PO Box 1782, Etowah, NC 28729	

PLEASANT HILL	**4096 Little River Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**696-9632**
Pastor: Rev. Ronnie Drake (wife: April)	1145 Pleasant Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	551-1443

REFUGE	**PO Box 36, Dana, NC 28724**	**685-8544**
	E-Mail Address: refugesecretary@mbellsouth.net	**FAX: 685-7919**
	Web Site: refugebaptistchurch.com	
Pastor: Rev. Alvin Melton, Jr. (wife: Vicky)	PO Box 1172, Dana, NC 28724	272-5989
Minister of Music: Mrs. Rick McMinn	PO Box 384, Tuxedo, NC 28784	693-9872
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Ellison Justice	39 Wormie Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7245
Secretary: Mrs. Michelle Millette	265 Thunder Ridge Road, Saluda, NC 28773	749-2200
Church Clerk: Mrs. Martha Corbett	1264 Dana Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-4398

Sunday School Director: Mr. Howard Cox	600 Carolina Village #170, Hendersonville, NC 28792	696-0754
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Brain Rhodes	2438 Upward Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	685-9418
WMU Director: Mrs. Dorothy Jernigan	PO Box 290, Dana, NC 28724	692-8843

FBC SALUDA	**PO Box 95, Saluda, NC 28773**	**749-3231**
	E-Mail Address: fbcoffice@fbcsaludanc.org	
Pastor: Rev. David Webb (wife: Cynthia)	328 Whispering Woods Road, Saluda, NC 28773	749-3908
Associate Pastor: Mr. Tony Reese	394 Berea Church Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9091
Minister of Music: Mrs. D. Ann Byrd	4000 Howard Gap Road, Saluda, NC 28773	749-4301
Mr. Tony Reese	394 Berea Church Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9091
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Louie Durham	PO Box 493, Saluda, NC 28773	749-1193
Secretary: Mrs. Brenda Duke	17 Orchard Mountain Road, Saluda, NC 28773	749-2448
Church Clerk: Mrs. Verna Ward	114 Eastview Drive, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-6322
Sunday School Director: Mr. Max Chalmers	361 Autumn Lane, Tryon, NC 28782	859-9432
Church Training Leader: Rev. David Webb	328 Whispering Woods Road, Saluda, NC 28773	749-3908

SHAWS CREEK	**91 Shaws Creek Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791**	**692-4430**
	E-mail Address: shawscrk@bellsouth.net	
Pastor: Rev. William Carpenter, Jr. (wife: Sandee)	191 Fox Run Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7731
Minister of Music: Mr. Allen Pace	1915 Arlington Pl, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-2032
Minister of Youth: Ms Phillippa Mathis	2508 Haywood Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	693-5557
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Clifford Marr	108 Brookdale Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	696-4380
Secretary: Miss Elizabeth Barton	104 Brentwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3049
Church Clerk: Miss Elizabeth Barton	104 Brentwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3049
Sunday School Director: Mrs. Sandee Carpenter	191 Fox Run Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7731
WMU Director: Miss Carrie Belle Barton	104 Brentwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3049
Church Missions Contact: Rev. William Carpenter	191 Fox Run Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7731

STAIGHTWAY	**668 Taylor Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792**	**606-0404**
Pastor: Rev. Chris Pace (wife: Kim)	668 Taylor Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0607

FBC TRYON	**PO Box 1287, Tryon, NC 28782**	**859-5375**
	E-mail Address: tryonfbc@alltel.net	**FAX: 859-6210**
Pastor:		
Minister of Music: Ms Anne Shu	65 Bickford Avenue, Tryon, NC 28782	859-6317
Minister of Youth: Mr. Aaron Goforth	Box 5468 GWU, Shelby, NC 28017	
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Ellis Fincher, Jr.	PO Box 1276, Columbus, NC 28722	894-5276
Secretary: Mrs. Jane Edwards	1910 East Green Creek Drive, Tryon, NC 28782	863-2488
Church Clerk: Miss Kay Greene	305 Grady Avenue C-2, Tryon, NC 28782	859-6593
Sunday School Director: Mr. Johnny Taylor	1806 Hugh Champion Road, Tryon, NC 28782	894-8673
Minister of Education: Mr. Johnny Taylor	1806 Hugh Champion Road, Tryon, NC 28782	894-8673
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Rick McCallister	PO Box 158, Lynn, NC 28750	859-5186
WMU Director: Mrs. Frances Wray	1704 Butter Street, Landrum, SC 29356	457-4693

TUXEDO, FIRST	**PO Box 685, Zirconia, NC 28790**	**692-0130**
Pastor: Rev. Mikell Bennett (wife: Karen)	221 Waterford Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	890-4941
Minister of Music: Mr. Ben Maultsby, Jr.	134 Fairlane Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-3260
Minister of Youth: Mr. Gary Morgan	515 Bell Mountain Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-0851
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Hogan Corn	351 Pine Valley Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-4052
Secretary: Mrs. Becky Levi	2988 Bob's Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-0032
Mr. Benny Pace	520 Adams Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-5246

Church Clerk: Mrs. Lynn Frisbee	132 Lost Creek, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-5346
Sunday School Director: Karen Bennett	221 Waterford Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	890-4941
WMU Director: Ms Mildred Nix	88 Lost Creek Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-1279

UPWARD	**PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758**	**693-4991**
Pastor: Rev. Paul Chandler, Jr. (wife: Betty)	PO Box 517, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3253
Minister of Music: Miss Sharon Jackson	5671 Howard Gap Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3374
Secretary: Mrs. Rhonda Blackwell	814 Brooklyn Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-2000
Mrs. Viola Gibbs	PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-1425
Church Clerk: Mrs. Viola Gibbs	PO Box 728, Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-1425
Minister of Education: Mrs. Ruth Chilen	5671 Howard Gap Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3374
Sunday School Director: Mr. Eddie Owens	812 Brooklyn Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-4967
Church Training Leader: Mrs. Ruth Chilen	5671 Howard Gap Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3374

VALLEY HILL	**118 School Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**692-2739**
	E-Mail Address: inthevalley@bellsouth.net	
Pastor: Rev. Danny Pridmore (wife: Debra)	107 Osteen Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1899
Minister of Music: Mr. Mark Traves	316 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-6619
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Mindy Greene	267 Little Cove Creek Drive, Saluda, NC 28773	749-3758
Secretary: Luz YoMary (Marie) Pace	324 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6936
Church Clerk: Luz YoMary (Marie) Pace	324 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6936

WAYSIDE	**692 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731**	**697-5781**
	E-Mail Address: WaysideBC@bellsouth.net	
Pastor: Rev. Jeffery Tankersley (wife: Katherine)	692 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-5781
Minister of Youth: Mrs. Katherine Tankersley	692 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-5781
Secretary: Mr. David Tankersley	PO Box 282, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-7778
Church Clerk: Mrs. Katherine Tankersley	692 New Hope Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-5781
Education Director: Mr. David Tankersley	PO Box 282, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-7778
Sunday School Director: Mr. David Tankersley	PO Box 282, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-7778

WEST HENDERSONVILLE	**730 Willow Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739**	**692-6607**
	E-mail Address: whbcpastor@bellsouth.net	**FAX: 692-6607**
	Website: www.westhendersonvillebaptist.org	
Pastor: Rev. Tracy Fletcher (wife: Valerie)	425 Hebron Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9219
Minister of Music: Mrs. Teresa Atkinson	1321 A, 4th Avenue West, Hendersonville, NC 28792	694-1308
Chair of Deacons: Mr. Kenneth Rhodes	198 Circone Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	696-8999
Secretary: Mrs. Debbie Shehan	209 Ballenger Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	696-9345
Church Clerk: Mr. Raymond Huscusson	556 Finley Cove Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3053
Sunday School Director: Rev. Charles Magnet	312 Huff Street #3A, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-6680
WMU Director: Mrs. Valerie Fletcher	425 Hebron Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9219

ZION HILL	**PO Box 16, Zirconia, NC 28790**	**692-0577**
Pastor: Rev. Blair Stewart (wife: Tina)	1281 Gap Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	698-0012
Assistant Pastor: Mr. David Dickerson	PO Box 393, Slater, SC 29683	864-836-0833
Church Clerk: Ms. Cora Belle Anders	642 South Orchard Road, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-9972

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Etowah		
Rev. John Stevenson	350 Chipmunk Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-6953
Fletcher First		
Rev. Gunne Davis	36 Old Bishop Farm Road, Arden, NC	684-3888
Rev. Sherman Middleton	PO Box 101, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-0062
Living Water		
Rev. Sonny Baker	9 East Hill Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-1489

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Ebenezer		
Rev. James R. Ownbey	124 Nix Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-3293
Etowah		
Rev. John Stevenson	350 Chipmunk Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-6953

Other Ordained Ministers

FBC East Flat Rock		
Dr. Thad Dowdle	229 Beechwood Lakes Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-6323
Rev. Harold McKinnish	208 Reed Drive, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-9603
Etowah		
Rev. Brian Cartee	113 S Mills River Road, Mills River, NC 28759	891-4214
Rev. Gil Samuelson	170 Lake Rugby Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	890-1712
Rev. Ray Talley	PO Box 160, Etowah, NC 28729	891-8864
FBC Hendersonville		
Rev. Frank Baker	256 Foster Hill Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3322
Dr. Henry S. (Sandy) Beck III	166 Long John Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28791	694-0694
Rev. Barry Bishop	1010 White Pine Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-1631
Rev. William P. Brock	2911 Middleton Place, Hendersonville, NC 28739	698-5283
Rev. Howard Cabe	539 Browning Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-1882
Rev. Samuel Edwards	112 Michael Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-0853
Dr. Gordon Elliott	25 Craig Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9460
Dr. Joseph Emery	PO Box 268, Tryon, NC 28782	
Rev. Allard Garren	184 Derbyshire Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-0899
Rev. Anthony Halford	PO Box 1102, Hendersonville, NC 28793	692-7853
Dr. Ken Hemphill	5 Glen Hollow, Travelers Rest, SC 29690	864-836-0050
Rev. Glenn Hix	24 White Quail Trail, Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-6245
Rev. Kenneth Holland	521 Raven Rock Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	696-2347
Rev. Paul Johnson	RR 2 Box 175F, Hendersonville, NC 28792	272-9296
Dr. George Jones	862 North Rugby Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	891-1214
Rev. Coy B. Newton	1109 Fifth Ave W, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-2756
Dr. John Rymer	1515 Brevard Road, Hendersonville, NC 28791	692-3772

Rev. Fred Trachsel	3228 Heritage Cr, Hendersonville, NC 28791	697-2290
Rev. Zollie Ward	PO Box 581, Hendersonville, NC 28791	692-3701
Mountain Valley		
Rev. Leland Osteen	2415 Cabin Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-9860
Rev. James McHarge	315 Oklawaha Circle, Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Mud Creek		
Rev. Eugene Adams	515 3rd Ave W, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-8848
Rev. Rodney Erwin	1251 Terry's Creek Road, Zirconia, NC 28790	696-2909
Rev. Michael Fugate	308 ½ Shepherd Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-9581
Rev. Jack Gallagher	89 Lydia Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3940
Rev. Craig Halford	801 Jearl Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28939	689-5568
Rev. Barry Hollingsworth	RR 6 Box 206-M, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7266
Rev. Jack Hyde	108 Oak Grove Road, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-8439
Rev. Earl Jackson	140 Derbyshire Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-1733
Rev. Kenneth Ridings	246 Parker Road, Asheville, NC 28805	298-2075
Rev. Don Sisk	RR 2 Box 375, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7631
Rev. Joe Turner	28 Ridgestone Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-2810
Rev. Michael Williams	840 Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3536
Pleasant Grove		
Rev. Daniel Dellinger	PO Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7597
Rev. Claude Johnson	163 King Road, Pisgah Forest, NC 28768	828-877-4368
Refuge		
Rev. Joe Shatto	203 Rogat Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8594
Tryon First		
Rev. Ernest Glass	621 Laurel Lake Drive, Columbus, NC 28722	894-0255
Dr. Robert Lair	101 Possum Trot Lane, Columbus, NC 28722	894-8744
West Hendersonville		
Rev. Charles Magnet	312 Huff Street, Apt. 3A, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-6680

Digest Summary

Carolina

Congregation	C/M	TB	OA	TM	SSE	SSA	VBS	DT	MM	WMU	BM	TRE	CP	AG	OSBC	NSBC
Asheville Korean, Hendersonville	Church		5	28	20	18		13		9		43,450		360		1800
Balfour, Hendersonville	Church	11	11	424	133	81	138	66	45	33		188,341	5,077	2,282	180	0
Barker Heights, Hendersonville	Church															0
Bat Cave, Hendersonville	Church															0
Bearwallow, Gerton	Church	7		107	39	19	47					81,466	2,516	1,997	378	115
Beulah, Hendersonville	Church															0
Bob's Creek, Zirconia	Church															0
Brevard Road, Hendersonville	Church															0
Broad River, Black Mountain	Church															0
Cedar Springs, Hendersonville	Church															0
Christ Covenant, Hendersonville	Church															0
Contemporary First, Hendersonville	Church															0
Crab Creek, Hendersonville	Church	1	8	292	93	75	122	99	34			207,790	1,565	1,000		33126
Crossroads, Zirconia	Church															0
Dana, Hendersonville	Church	15		289	103	73	72		28	15	11	79,948	1,200	300	250	15333
Double Springs, Zirconia	Church															0
East Flat Rock First, East Flat Rock	Church	6	24	907	308	160	135	173	152	8	12	508,352	5,800	2,949	259	3060
Ebenezer, Hendersonville	Church	41	14	1,021	334	150			45	73	10	495,355	17,500	5,400		29121
Etowah, Etowah	Church	17	64	836	312	174	253	253	77	50	95	645,869	54,315	14,813	8,834	15736
Fletcher First, Fletcher	Church	9	12	871	173	185	170		62			586,865		2,400		26278
French Broad, Hendersonville	Church															0
Fruitland, Hendersonville	Church	3	13	536	260	120	136	74	122	56		535,968	66,764	14,938	8,878	8557
Gethsemane, Hendersonville	Church			300	90		120									0
Hendersonville First, Hendersonville	Church	16	75	3,614	2,097	1,075	469	356		265		4,488,625	310,705	48,619	42,222	118273
Hoopers Creek, Fletcher	Church			500	118	100	130		75			65,761				27075
Horse Shoe First, Horse Shoe	Church			28	33	15						491	1,080	1,574	289	235
Iglesia Bautista Agua Viva, Hendersonville	Church															0
Jones Gap, Hendersonville	Church			100	18	12										0
Kings Grove, Hendersonville	Church															0
Liberty, Henderson	Church			148	41	22		8				24,470	2,070	418	200	2256
Living Water, Hendersonville	Church	41	110	692	612	216		412	26		35	828,714	28,010	22,180	30,114	0
Locust Grove, Hendersonville	Church			179	41	1						1,865				0
Main Street, Hendersonville	Church	3		363	85	59			18	14		224,756	8,499	1,053	270	2495
Middle Fork, Hendersonville	Church			86	40	12		18								0
Mills River First, Horse Shoe	Church	3		117	123	50			24		9	109,775	4,288	2,642	592	0

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollment

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts (Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
OSBC - Other SBC Mission Gifts
NSBC - Non-SBC Mission Gifts

Digest Summary

Carolina

Congregation	C/M	TB	OA	TM	SSE	SSA	VBS	DT	MM	WMU	BM	TRE	CP	AG	OSBC	NSBC
Mount Gilead, Mills River	Church	3	2	142												0
Mount Moriah, Hendersonville	Church	11		458	148	60	101	50	62	36	21	170,000	7,000	2,000		0
Mount Olivet, Zirconia	Church															0
Mountain Home, Edneyville	Church															0
Mountain Page, Saluda	Church															0
Mountain Valley, Zirconia	Church	6		223	127	80	211		25				900	900	3,993	5350
Mountain View, Hendersonville	Church	6	11	311	110	75	90	25	33			136,000	600	1,200		14500
Mud Creek Mission, East Flat Rock	Church			8												0
Mud Creek, Hendersonville	Church	108	150	3,572	1,872	1,043	250		265			4,456,115	63,192	11,191	136,255	163308
Naples, Hendersonville	Church	12		250	73	65	108		46	40	56	194,996	10,586	4,536	886	126
Oak Forest, Fletcher	Church	2		330	75	53	75		30							0
Pacolet, Lynn	Church				34					7						0
Pleasant Grove, Hendersonville	Church	14		231	75	45	55		15			45,440	1,727	710		0
Pleasant Hill, Hendersonville	Church															0
Refuge, Dana	Church	2	13	530	174	91	54		49	6		271,780	2,600	520	3,090	3131
Saluda First, Saluda	Church	1		139	113	61	30		12			26,829	3,554	1,776	1,909	1312
Shaws Creek, Hendersonville	Church	3	18	268	95	37	44		25	31	4	138,980	5,366	1,500	4,288	4795
Straightway Church	Church															0
Tryon First, Tryon	Church	5	8	527	255	89	131		86	19	20	335,268	10,613	150	2,038	11790
Tuxedo First, Zirconia	Church	4		250	158	60	103			7		123,552	6,067			0
Upward, Flat Rock	Church		4	152	17	13	52	8	18			19,913	756	623		4369
Valley Hill, Hendersonville	Church			450	34		25					69,590		1,354		0
Wayside, Flat Rock	Church	4		34	48	30	17					27,294				2775
West Hendersonville, Hendersonville	Church	1	3	343	128	59	60	125	30	16		219,124	8,030	2,400		0
Zion Hill, Zirconia	Church															0
Association Totals		355	545	19,656	8,609	4,478	3,198	1,680	1,404	685	273	15,352,742	630,380	151,785	244,925	494916

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
OSBC - Other SBC Mission Gifts
NSBC - Non-SBC Mission Gifts

Carolina Baptist Association church members deceased during the church year:

Asheville Korean: Rev. Joshuah Rim (Pastor)
Balfour: Mrs. Jewel Harwood, Mrs. Nancy Stansell
Bearwallow: Annes Arflin, Phelps Merrell, Doris Oates
Crab Creek: Rev. Jessie Bailey, Sr., Margaret Bridges, Jerry McDaniel, Daniel Sack, Marvin Shaver
Dana: L.B. Blackwell, Joanne Hill
FBC East Flat Rock: Miss Sreptia Allen, Mrs. Clarissa Berry, Mrs. Eva Kate Case, Mrs. Annie Glisson, Mrs. Frances Marshall, Mrs. Essie McCall
Ebenezer: Talmadge Cannon, Kathy Fletcher, Donald Frisbee, Lillian Pace, Tom Stepp, Minnie Underwood
Etowah: Alice Jones, Helen Maxwell, Grady Underwood, Sam Watson
Fletcher First: Mrs. Judy Brooms, Mr. Mark Cody, Mrs. Georgia Corn, Mr. Chester Mathis, Mrs. Alice Stepp
Fruitland: Celia Garren, Inez W. Griffin, Veola Holbert, Juanita P. Lancaster, Dee Dee Swaringen
FBC Hendersonville: Billy G. Bates, Mildred Boisture, Willa Clouse, Joann Collins, James Davis, Walter B. Dean, Ethel Groake, Juanita Hamby, Virginia Hefner, Eloise Horton, Harold Huggins, Mabel McBride, Ann Lederer, Myrtle Parker, Rosemary Rankin, June Reese, Mildred Ridgeway, Margaret Smith, Edward St. John, Ethel Stafford, Robert E. Stroupe, Ned Wells, Vicki Williams
Hoopers Creek: Aileen Barnwell, Bill Dunn, Eula Guinta, Jeff Rhodes
Horse Shoe First: Neil McCrary, Holbert Slope, Virginia Slope
Living Water: Mr. Alvin, Jackson, Ms Nancy Lewis, Mrs. Yvonne Stepp
Locust Grove: Wayne Brevard, Mrs. Christine Corn, Mrs. Pauline Clingenpeel, Mr. Roy Duncan, Mrs. Bethel McMinn, Miss Thelma McMinn
Main Street: Mrs. Sue Ramsey
Mountain Valley: Nancy Garrison
Mountain View Missionary: Ms Leona Jones, Ms Christine Redden
Mud Creek: Bedford Beddingfield, Charlie Fields Maudie Galloway, Gary Hansman, Roy Hawkins, Emma Lancaster, Joseph Lyday, David McGuinn, Judy McKay, Robyn Merrill, Maude Ogle, Dale Orr, Larry Radford, Steve Wheelon
Naples: MaryAnn Dunlap, Carolyn Mason, R.B. Smith
Pacolet: Ruby Bradshaw
Pleasant Grove: Sam Collum, Dessie Norton, Richard Reed
Refuge: Mrs. Dee Fender, Mrs. Jessica Hylemon, Mr. Chris Phillips, Mrs. Christine Redden, Mrs. Mildred Smith, Hall Staton, Mrs. Frauline Stepp
FBC Saluda: Mrs. Doris Price, Mr. Babe Ward, Mr. Charles Ward
Shaws Creek: Julia Clapsaddle, Eddy Drake, Jean Freeman, Edith Hyder, Norma Jean Hyder, Bertha Jarvis, Phyllis Nanney, Bill Sutherland
Tryon First: Mr. Dawson Boles, Mr. Howard Bradley, Mr. John Earl Henson, Mrs. Genelle Pereira, Mrs. Doris Scoggins, Mrs. Ann Spinks, Mrs. Virginia Thornton
FBC Tuxedo: Dorthy Hargus, Ruth McCarson
Upward: Mr. Fred Paris
West Hendersonville: Charles Fisher, Marjorie Sigmon

INDEX

Annual Meetings
- Spring Session ... 09
- Fall Session ... 12

Annual Dedications
- Anne Beck ... 02
- Sam Gibbs ... 03

Association Contributors ... 24
Association Council ... 04
Association Directory ... 04
Association Officers ... 04
Association Reports ... 17
Association Staff ... 04
Association Team Leaders ... 06
Baptist Children's Home Report ... 17
Baptist Foundation Report ... 17
Baptist Hospital Report ... 18
Budget for 2009 ... 26
Carolina Baptist Association Purpose Statement ... back cover
Church Directory/Leadership ... 34
Church Media Library Ministry Report ... 18
Congregation Statistical Summary ... 46
Constitution and Bylaws ... 32
Committees ... 07
Cooperative Program Report ... 19
Council Directors ... 04
Deceased Church Members ... 48
Director of Missions Report ... 19
Executive Committee Meetings
- January ... 08
- July ... 11

Financial Reports ... 24
General Fund Checking Report ... 25
GuideStone Financial Resources Report ... 19
Historical Record of Annual Meetings ... 15
History Report ... 20
JOY Singers Report ... 21
Membership Report ... 22
Memorial ... 48
Messenger List ... 14
Ministers (Licensed and Ordained) ... 44
North Carolina Baptist Foundation Designated Accounts ... 27
Prayer Team Report ... 22
Representatives of Institutions and Agencies ... 05
Resolutions Report ... 22
Scholarships Granted ... 28
Trustees ... 05
Women's Ministry Team Report ... 22
WMU Officers ... 05
WMU Report ... 23

Carolina Baptist Association
Purpose Statement

The Carolina Baptist Association is a self-governing fellowship of autonomous Southern Baptist churches. Our purpose is to develop healthy churches and help them grow:

Powerful through Prayer

Warmer through Fellowship

Deeper through Discipleship

Stronger through Worship

Broader through Ministry

Larger through Evangelism